GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

Dirección de Gestión Humana

Oficio no. DRRHH-2023-00212

CERTIFICACIÓN

Tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de la Nómina del Personal en Proceso de Retiro de esta institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de junio del año 2023.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, a los diez (10) días del mes de julio del año 2023.

Atentamente,

Willian Rodríguez Quiñones
Director de Gestión Humana
WRQ/airp

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0000	MIGUELINA MAGDALENA SUAREZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES (VATP) (DOPAD)	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	32,085.85	0.00	25.00	920.86	2,278.10	368.99	975.41	2,274.89	0.00	1,921.27	26,052.24	4,921.98	6,033.61	F
0000	ANIA YENSIS MORENO VEGAZO	CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE APOYO EDUCATIVO OI	N	MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E.	fijo	68,740.88	4,816.05	25.00	1,972.86	4,880.60	790.52	2,089.72	4,873.73	1,577.45	4,087.58	25,100.53	10,544.85	43,640.35	F
0000	ROSA CANDIDA ORTIZ GOMEZ	CENTRO NACIONAL DE RECURSOS PARA LAS NECESIDADES ESPECIFICAS DE APOYO EDUCATIVO OI	N	MAESTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL. J.E.E.	fijo	72,888.74	5,912.08	25.00	2,091.91	5,175.10	838.22	2,215.82	5,167.81	0.00	4,332.73	12,097.04	11,181.13	60,791.70	F
0000	EGLA MERCEDES TORO FERMIN DE GARCIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)	S	SUB DIRECTOR GRAL ADM	fijo	80,000.00	7,400.87	25.00	2,296.00	5,680.00	860.29	2,432.00	5,672.00	0.00	4,753.00	44,948.80	12,212.29	35,051.20	F
0000	PEDRO DE LA ROSA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ALMACEN Y SUMINISTRO (DSG)	N	AUXILIAR DE ALMACEN	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	1,649.94	4,217.70	25,844.84	M
0000	VIRGINIO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	DEPARTAMENTO DE ALMACEN Y SUMINISTRO (DSG)	N	SUPERVISOR DE ALMACEN	fijo	35,000.00	0.00	25.00	1,004.50	2,485.00	402.50	1,064.00	2,481.50	0.00	2,093.50	10,169.50	5,369.00	24,830.50	M
0000	RUTT OFELIA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTION DE RIESGO (DIGAR)	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,628.43	12,723.64	25.00	2,945.44	7,286.62	860.29	3,119.90	7,276.36	0.00	6,090.34	30,383.42	15,423.27	72,245.01	F
0000	NIRSA MILAGROS RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE CONTABILIDAD	S	CONTADOR	fijo	61,668.75	3,800.70	25.00	1,769.89	4,378.48	709.19	1,874.73	4,372.31	0.00	3,669.62	39,980.22	9,459.98	21,688.53	F
0000	CLARA ELENA CRUZ MARTE	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)	N	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	128,788.04	18,877.03	25.00	3,696.22	9,143.95	860.29	3,915.16	9,131.07	0.00	7,636.38	34,595.24	19,135.31	94,192.80	F
0000	LUZ DELANIA FONTANA GONZALEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	119,084.57	16,594.54	25.00	3,417.73	8,455.00	860.29	3,620.17	8,443.10	0.00	7,062.90	40,270.95	17,758.39	78,813.62	F
0000	MIRNA LISSY MANCEBO MEJIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)	N	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	120,584.98	16,947.47	25.00	3,460.79	8,561.53	860.29	3,665.78	8,549.48	0.00	7,151.57	51,786.28	17,971.30	68,798.70	F
0000	PAULINA HENRIQUEZ DE DE JESUS	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	122,197.89	17,326.87	25.00	3,507.08	8,676.05	860.29	3,714.82	8,663.83	0.00	7,246.90	47,420.75	18,200.17	74,777.14	F
0000	MARIA GEORGINA ACEVEDO PEREZ DE AGUERO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL NO FORMAL (VATP)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	122,197.89	16,932.50	25.00	3,507.08	8,676.05	860.29	3,714.82	8,663.83	1,577.45	7,246.90	37,955.71	18,200.17	84,242.18	F
0000	RAFAEL CAMPUSANO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EMBELLECIMIENTO Y JARDINERIA (DGMIE)	N	ENCARGADO I	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	1,649.94	4,217.70	25,844.84	M
0000	RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EMBELLECIMIENTO Y JARDINERIA (DGMIE)	N	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	96,559.52	11,296.08	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	860.29	2,935.41	6,846.07	0.00	5,731.67	72,446.85	14,562.09	24,112.67	M
0000	ROSA FLORINDA GERMAN REYNOSO	DEPARTAMENTO DE INSTALACION Y MANTENIMIENTO DE COCINAS INDUSTRIALES (DGMIE)	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	30,919.13	0.00	25.00	887.38	2,195.26	355.57	939.94	2,192.17	0.00	1,852.32	24,989.36	4,743.00	5,929.77	F
0000	JOHAN CRISTOBAL MARTINEZ GARCIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE MESA DE AYUDA (DAS-DGTIC)	N	DIGITADOR	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	12,390.94	4,217.70	15,103.84	M
0000	EDELMIRO ESPINAL CUSTODIO	DEPARTAMENTO DE REPARACIONES DE EMERGENCIAS (DGMIE)	S	ALBAÑIL	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	19,746.97	4,217.70	7,747.81	M
0000	JOSE GONZALEZ MONI	DEPARTAMENTO DE TRANSPORTACION	S	CHOFER I	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	19,303.38	5,021.07	13,428.50	M
0000	RADHAMES RODRIGUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE TRANSPORTACION	N	CHOFER	fijo	24,150.00	0.00	25.00	693.11	1,714.65	277.73	734.16	1,712.24	0.00	1,452.27	16,125.15	3,704.62	8,024.85	M
0000	JACINTA TERRERO VALENZUELA	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	122,197.89	17,326.87	25.00	3,507.08	8,676.05	860.29	3,714.82	8,663.83	0.00	7,246.90	59,726.21	18,200.17	62,471.68	F
0000	JUAN GENEROSO POLANCO RIVERA	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)	N	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	128,031.57	18,304.73	25.00	3,674.51	9,090.24	860.29	3,892.16	9,077.44	1,577.45	7,591.67	75,061.14	19,027.97	52,970.43	M
0000	MERCEDES CAMPUSANO	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL (VATP) (DCEE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	119,084.57	15,805.81	25.00	3,417.73	8,455.00	860.29	3,620.17	8,443.10	3,154.90	7,062.90	97,140.14	17,758.39	21,944.43	F
0000	FELIX JORGE PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DE AVALUO INMOBILIARIO (OGI)	N	COORDINADOR ADM	fijo	70,000.00	5,368.48	25.00	2,009.00	4,970.00	805.00	2,128.00	4,963.00	0.00	4,162.00	9,530.48	10,738.00	60,469.52	M
0000	ALTAGRACIA AQUILINA UREÑA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	119,084.57	16,594.54	25.00	3,417.73	8,455.00	860.29	3,620.17	8,443.10	0.00	7,062.90	25,514.72	17,758.39	93,569.85	F
0000	CELESTE GERTRUDIS ABREU VAN GRIEKEN	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	143,748.00	22,395.99	25.00	4,125.57	10,206.11	860.29	4,369.94	10,191.73	0.00	8,520.51	33,102.73	21,258.13	110,645.27	F
0000	PERCIO AUGUSTO GERARDO	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	110,522.93	14,186.26	25.00	3,172.01	7,847.13	860.29	3,359.90	7,836.08	1,577.45	6,556.91	60,352.98	16,543.50	50,169.95	M
0000	REINA RUIZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	115,192.91	15,284.76	25.00	3,306.04	8,178.70	860.29	3,501.86	8,167.18	1,577.45	6,832.90	84,080.62	17,206.17	31,112.29	F
0000	ESTELA MARIA MARTINEZ BOBIER	DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION Y RELACIONES PUBLICAS (DCRP)	S	ENCARGADO	fijo	56,735.25	2,872.32	25.00	1,628.30	4,028.20	652.46	1,724.75	4,022.53	0.00	3,378.05	7,998.42	8,703.19	48,736.83	F
0000	LINA MERCEDES LORENZO PIANTINI	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,279.30	0.00	25.00	840.32	2,078.83	336.71	890.09	2,075.90	0.00	1,755.41	2,517.40	4,491.44	26,761.90	F
0000	RAFAEL JUBILEO SANTANA	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	3,282.11	4,974.29	29,144.78	M
0000	JOSE MIGUEL PERIEL CABRAL	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (VATP)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	114,414.58	15,496.04	25.00	3,283.70	8,123.44	860.29	3,478.20	8,111.99	0.00	6,786.90	24,429.18	17,095.72	89,985.40	M
0000	MIGUEL ANDRES ABREU RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (VATP)	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	160,000.00	25,824.51	25.00	4,592.00	11,360.00	860.29	4,864.00	11,344.00	1,577.45	9,481.00	103,936.97	23,564.29	56,063.03	M
0000	NELSON SOSA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (VATP)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	122,197.89	16,932.50	25.00	3,507.08	8,676.05	860.29	3,714.82	8,663.83	1,577.45	7,246.90	29,660.83	18,200.17	92,537.06	M
0000	REYNA MARGARITA RIJO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (VATP)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	119,084.57	16,594.54	25.00	3,417.73	8,455.00	860.29	3,620.17	8,443.10	0.00	7,062.90	38,489.05	17,758.39	80,595.52	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0000	SANTA FLORENTINO DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (VATP)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	119,084.57	16,594.54	25.00	3,417.73	8,455.00	860.29	3,620.17	8,443.10	0.00	7,062.90	41,993.94	17,758.39	77,090.63	F
0000	YLDA ESTEL CEDEÑO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD (VATP) (DOPAD)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	115,971.25	15,862.21	25.00	3,328.37	8,233.96	860.29	3,525.53	8,222.36	0.00	6,878.90	51,329.30	17,316.61	64,641.95	F
0000	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SERRATA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS (DRRHH)	N	COORDINADOR ADM	fijo	95,000.00	10,929.24	25.00	2,726.50	6,745.00	860.29	2,888.00	6,735.50	0.00	5,639.50	25,164.74	14,340.79	69,835.26	F
0000	ARELIS EVANGELISTA HICIANO HERRERA	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	N	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	139,755.00	21,456.74	25.00	4,010.97	9,922.61	860.29	4,248.55	9,908.63	0.00	8,284.52	55,966.64	20,691.53	83,788.36	F
0000	JOSE JUSTO ELIAS ROSARIO DIAZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	150,000.00	23,866.62	25.00	4,305.00	10,650.00	860.29	4,560.00	10,635.00	0.00	8,890.00	40,582.63	22,145.29	109,417.37	M
0000	JOSE NICOLAS ROMANO FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	N	CHOFER	fijo	24,904.69	0.00	25.00	714.76	1,768.23	286.40	757.10	1,765.74	0.00	1,496.86	1,496.86	3,820.37	23,407.83	M
0000	JUAN JULIO TEJEDA LOPEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	N	CHOFER	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	16,507.85	5,021.07	16,224.03	M
0000	NORMA JEANETTE GARCIA DE BASORA	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	121,000.00	17,045.09	25.00	3,472.70	8,591.00	860.29	3,678.40	8,578.90	0.00	7,176.10	24,221.19	18,030.19	96,778.81	F
0000	EDUARDO VILLAR BIDO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA INFRAESTRUCTURA ESCOLAR (DGMIE)	S	ENCARGADO DE SECC	fijo	56,735.25	2,872.32	25.00	1,628.30	4,028.20	652.46	1,724.75	4,022.53	0.00	3,378.05	6,250.37	8,703.19	50,484.88	M
0000	JOSE DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA INFRAESTRUCTURA ESCOLAR (DGMIE)	N	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	143,000.00	22,220.04	25.00	4,104.10	10,153.00	860.29	4,347.20	10,138.70	0.00	8,476.30	32,871.35	21,151.99	110,128.65	M
0000	MANLIO RADHAMES ROSO SENCION	DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA INFRAESTRUCTURA ESCOLAR (DGMIE)	N	DIRECTOR DEPTO.	fijo	82,251.13	7,141.67	25.00	2,360.61	5,839.83	860.29	2,500.43	5,831.61	3,154.90	4,886.04	66,832.55	12,531.73	15,418.58	M
0000	FAUSTA MARIA CESPEDES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (DNEJA)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	114,414.57	15,496.04	25.00	3,283.70	8,123.43	860.29	3,478.20	8,111.99	0.00	6,786.90	62,206.32	17,095.71	52,208.25	F
0000	ISIDRO BAEZ SUERO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (DNEJA)	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	96,559.54	11,296.09	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	860.29	2,935.41	6,846.07	0.00	5,731.67	19,506.16	14,562.09	77,053.38	M
0000	JOSE SIMON LUNA ORTEGA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (DNEJA)	N	CHOFER	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	11,829.13	5,021.07	20,902.75	M
0000	MARY LUZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (DNEJA)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	122,197.89	16,932.50	25.00	3,507.08	8,676.05	860.29	3,714.82	8,663.83	1,577.45	7,246.90	89,643.19	18,200.17	32,554.70	F
0000	PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	201,383.24	36,062.40	25.00	5,779.70	14,298.21	860.29	5,685.41	13,259.72	0.00	11,490.11	50,603.27	28,418.22	150,779.97	M
0000	CASIMIRO RENE DE JESUS SILVERIO	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	N	SUPERVISOR	fijo	32,709.11	0.00	25.00	938.75	2,322.35	376.15	994.36	2,319.08	0.00	1,958.11	16,461.71	5,017.58	16,247.40	M
0000	MIGUELINA LOPEZ PEÑA	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	S	CONSERJE	fijo	13,200.00	0.00	25.00	378.84	937.20	151.80	401.28	935.88	0.00	805.12	805.12	2,024.88	12,394.88	F
0000	MILAGROS CARABALLO GERMOSEN	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	N	CONSERJE I	fijo	13,200.00	0.00	25.00	378.84	937.20	151.80	401.28	935.88	0.00	805.12	2,239.12	2,024.88	10,960.88	F
0000	ROSARIO VELOZ SANTANA	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	21,630.80	0.00	25.00	620.80	1,535.79	248.75	657.58	1,533.62	0.00	1,303.38	10,871.52	3,318.16	10,759.28	F
0000	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ LEREBOURS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	PROGRAMADOR	fijo	39,278.25	340.79	25.00	1,127.29	2,788.76	451.70	1,194.06	2,784.83	0.00	2,346.35	4,609.14	6,025.29	34,669.11	F
0000	ANA CECILIA PEREZ BETEMIT	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	MECANOGRAFO	fijo	14,512.12	0.00	25.00	416.50	1,030.36	166.89	441.17	1,028.91	0.00	882.67	8,253.28	2,226.16	6,258.84	F
0000	CARLIXTA DE JESUS PEÑA VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	ASISTENTE ADM.	fijo	49,335.00	1,760.15	25.00	1,415.91	3,502.79	567.35	1,499.78	3,497.85	0.00	2,940.69	29,725.74	7,567.99	19,609.26	F
0000	CARLOS BEREGUETE HICHEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	61,957.50	3,855.04	25.00	1,778.18	4,398.98	712.51	1,883.51	4,392.79	0.00	3,686.69	19,092.79	9,504.28	42,864.71	M
0000	CLARA ELSA BRAVO DE CHEVALIER	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	TECNICO ADM	fijo	23,040.59	0.00	25.00	661.26	1,635.88	264.97	700.43	1,633.58	0.00	1,386.69	18,516.25	3,534.43	4,524.34	F
0000	CRISTIAN ALBERTO SANTANA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	CHOFER	fijo	24,904.69	0.00	25.00	714.76	1,768.23	286.40	757.10	1,765.74	0.00	1,496.86	21,193.99	3,820.37	3,710.70	M
0000	DELCILIDA MILEDYS CASTILLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0000	JACKELINE GOMEZ URBAEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	SECRETARIA EJECUTIVA	fijo	40,796.25	318.41	25.00	1,170.85	2,896.53	469.16	1,240.21	2,892.45	1,577.45	2,436.06	4,372.92	6,258.14	36,423.33	F
0000	JOSE DEL CARMEN AYALA MERCEDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	PENDOLISTA	fijo	12,146.71	0.00	25.00	348.61	862.42	139.69	369.26	861.20	0.00	742.87	842.87	1,863.31	11,303.84	M
0000	JOSE MARIA OGANDO RAMIREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	ENCARGADO DE SECC	fijo	56,735.25	2,872.32	25.00	1,628.30	4,028.20	652.46	1,724.75	4,022.53	0.00	3,378.05	6,291.37	8,703.19	50,443.88	M
0000	JOSEFA AGRAMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	CONSERJE	fijo	11,337.59	0.00	25.00	325.39	804.97	130.38	344.66	803.84	0.00	695.05	6,541.27	1,739.19	4,796.32	F
0000	MERCEDES ANTONIA TERRERO MARTINEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	TECNICO ADM	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	25,197.61	5,021.07	7,534.27	F
0000	LEOCADIA CRUZ SUAREZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	116,276.16	15,539.56	25.00	3,337.13	8,255.61	860.29	3,534.80	8,243.98	1,577.45	6,896.93	25,788.09	17,359.88	90,488.07	F
0000	LUIS FERNANDO LEON FERREIRA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	VICE MINISTRO DOCENTE	fijo	250,000.00	47,867.77	25.00	7,175.00	17,750.00	860.29	5,685.41	13,259.72	0.00	12,885.41	149,310.82	31,870.01	100,689.18	M
0000	MIGDALIA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	79,279.20	7,231.32	25.00	2,275.31	5,628.82	860.29	2,410.09	5,620.90	0.00	4,710.40	37,880.92	12,110.01	41,398.28	F
0000	OFELIA SAVIÑON GUERRA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	76,810.25	6,650.56	25.00	2,204.45	5,453.53	860.29	2,335.03	5,445.85	0.00	4,564.48	11,215.04	11,759.67	65,595.21	F
0000	RAFAEL GUERRERO RAMIREZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	106,752.92	13,299.46	25.00	3,063.81	7,579.46	860.29	3,245.29	7,568.78	1,577.45	6,334.10	31,798.40	16,008.53	74,954.52	M
0000	DEMETRIO PLACENCIO REYNOSO	PROTOCOLO	N	CHOFER	fijo	47,510.18	1,502.60	25.00	1,363.54	3,373.22	546.37	1,444.31	3,368.47	0.00	2,832.85	20,535.45	7,288.06	26,974.73	M
0000	PERFECTA SALVADOR CALVO	PROTOCOLO	N	OFICIAL DE PROTOCOLO	fijo	60,000.00	3,486.68	25.00	1,722.00	4,260.00	690.00	1,824.00	4,254.00	0.00	3,571.00	7,057.68	9,204.00	52,942.32	F
0000	HANLY DARICO TERRERO RAMIREZ	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	N	ENCARGADO DC	fijo	59,263.45	3,348.07	25.00	1,700.86	4,207.70	681.53	1,801.61	4,201.78	0.00	3,527.47	59,163.45	9,091.01	100.00	M
0000	MARIA NATIVIDAD MOREL REYES	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,023.02	1,534.00	1,976.98	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0000	SANTA MIESES FLORENTINO	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,978.40	8,329.31	25.00	1,176.08	2,909.47	471.25	1,245.74	2,905.37	0.00	2,446.82	12,511.60	6,286.09	28,466.80	F
0000	SANTA MIESES FLORENTINO	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	42,968.62	0.00	0.00	1,233.20	3,050.77	494.14	1,306.25	3,046.48	0.00	2,539.45	26,077.98	6,591.39	16,890.64	F
0000	FELICIA SANCHEZ	UNIDAD DE ARCHIVO GENERAL (DSG)	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	21,632.14	0.00	25.00	620.84	1,535.88	248.77	657.62	1,533.72	0.00	1,303.46	16,003.61	3,318.37	5,628.53	F
0000	CONFESOR ANTONIO UBIERA JIMENEZ	UNIDAD MANTENIMIENTO ELECTRICO DE LA SEDE CENTRAL (DGMIE)	N	SUPERVISOR	fijo	40,796.25	555.03	25.00	1,170.85	2,896.53	469.16	1,240.21	2,892.45	0.00	2,436.06	2,991.09	6,258.14	37,805.16	M
0100	EDY AMABLE RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	20,349.05	0.00	25.00	584.02	1,444.78	234.01	618.61	1,442.75	1,577.45	1,227.63	16,876.99	3,121.54	3,472.06	M
0100	LIPSON SANTANA PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	111,352.33	14,775.72	25.00	3,195.81	7,906.02	860.29	3,385.11	7,894.88	0.00	6,605.92	28,930.20	16,661.19	82,422.13	M
0100	OTILIO AGRAMONTE ALCANTARA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	28,875.00	0.00	25.00	828.71	2,050.13	332.06	877.80	2,047.24	0.00	1,731.51	22,644.36	4,429.43	6,230.64	M
0101	JULIAN HERASME CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	8,903.02	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	1,577.45	5,229.50	73,116.74	13,356.36	14,945.81	M
0101	MARITZA FELIZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	8,903.02	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	1,577.45	5,229.50	71,066.14	13,356.36	16,996.41	F
0101	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 01-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
0101	CARMEN MARGARITA NIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO MAT 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	6,288.67	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	23,816.44	5,725.15	13,505.24	F
0101	CARMEN MARGARITA NIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MORILLO VESP 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,568.31	0.00	0.00	1,078.21	2,667.35	432.04	1,142.08	2,663.59	0.00	2,220.29	2,783.81	5,762.98	34,784.50	F
0101	JUANITA FELIZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE J.E.E. 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	35,516.29	5,463.54	100.00	F
0101	YSABEL DE LOS REMEDIO VOLQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE J.E.E. 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	45,400.79	10,798.78	24,995.47	F
0101	JUANITA FELIZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,616.29	10,043.05	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	16,356.49	5,463.54	19,259.80	F
0101	JULIANA FLORIAN MORILLO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON J.E.E. 01-01	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,853.37	5,717.24	25.00	2,062.19	5,101.59	826.31	2,184.34	5,094.40	0.00	4,271.53	35,844.41	11,022.30	36,008.96	F
0101	SANTA SELESTINA FERNANDEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM JUANCHO MAT 01-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	29,555.94	6,281.05	11,389.66	F
0101	SANTA SELESTINA FERNANDEZ CARRERA	ESC PRIM JUANCHO VESP 01-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,845.72	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	40,845.60	6,281.05	100.00	F
0101	JUANITA FELIZ TERRERO	LIC SEC PROF. ELIZARDO SANCHEZ ARACHE J.E.E. 01-01	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
0101	PEDRO ALBERTO TERRERO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ELIZARDO SANCHEZ ARACHE J.E.E. 01-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,191.97	6,975.57	25.00	2,244.11	5,551.63	860.29	2,377.04	5,543.81	0.00	4,646.15	51,378.45	11,955.73	26,813.52	M
0101	RAMON ANTONIO DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,609.42	7,225.94	25.00	2,026.49	5,013.27	812.01	2,146.53	5,006.21	3,154.90	4,198.02	56,614.62	10,831.49	13,994.80	M
0102	ENMANUEL DEL JESUS SANCHEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.27	10,082.03	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	0.00	5,426.64	35,220.65	13,829.71	56,177.62	M
0102	RAFAEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO FELIZ MATOS MAT 01-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	11,101.09	5,853.43	27,056.86	M
0102	RAFAEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AUGUSTO FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	32,769.80	5,853.43	5,388.15	M
0102	BIENVENIDO JOSE FERNANDEZ TURBIS	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO J.E.E. 01-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0102	BIENVENIDO JOSE FERNANDEZ TURBIS	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 01-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	24,151.08	5,268.59	10,194.37	M
0102	FELIX ANTONIO PEREZ GARO	ESC PRIM EL MANIEL MAT 01-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	5,887.40	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,174.98	17,424.86	5,580.51	18,953.92	M
0102	FELIX ANTONIO PEREZ GARO	ESC PRIM EL MANIEL VESP 01-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,149.98	30,826.37	5,580.51	5,552.41	M
0102	EUGENIO FERRERAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MEDINA FELIZ J.E.E. 01-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	30,058.31	5,853.43	8,099.64	M
0102	EUGENIO FERRERAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MEDINA FELIZ VESP 01-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
0102	CESARINA DE MILAGROS SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ISMAEL MIRANDA J.E.E. 01-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	19,846.53	5,530.19	16,204.31	F
0102	EUDE MARIA FERNANDEZ TURBI DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ MAT 01-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	0.00	0.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	1,577.45	2,263.86	29,845.13	5,876.06	8,460.41	F
0102	EUDE MARIA FERNANDEZ TURBI DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM TATIANA RODRIGUEZ VESP 01-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	6,297.06	25.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,288.86	18,939.57	5,876.06	19,365.97	F
0102	CESARINA DE MILAGROS SANCHEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC GUAROCUYA J.E.E. 01-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,010.83	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	37,262.66	5,731.43	100.00	F
0102	BEYANIRA VIDAL RECIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,900.00	1,534.00	8,100.00	F
0102	DOLORES MENDEZ PIÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-02	N	DIGITADOR	fijo	11,201.58	0.00	25.00	321.49	795.31	128.82	340.53	794.19	0.00	687.02	9,126.91	1,718.32	2,074.67	F
0102	MAGDALENA MARIA CARABALLO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,390.25	1,954.51	11,351.05	F
0103	DANIEL CORPORAN BAEZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,656.46	4,486.46	25.00	937.24	2,318.61	375.55	992.76	2,315.34	0.00	1,955.00	7,427.88	5,009.50	25,228.58	M
0103	MONICA ANTONIA CUEVAS PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	4,165.54	25.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,904.60	25,395.25	4,878.70	6,408.52	F
0103	BERKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ AMADOR	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA J.E.E. (CED) 01-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	39,637.13	0.00	0.00	1,137.59	2,814.24	455.83	1,204.97	2,810.27	0.00	2,342.56	16,531.83	6,080.34	23,105.30	F
0103	JUANA MARGARITA GADEN REYES	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA J.E.E. (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0103	MARILYN SUAREZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA J.E.E. (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,001.78	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,034.53	5,137.80	25,458.22	F
0103	RAMONA FELIZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA J.E.E. (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0103	JUANA YVELISSE ROSADO PEREZ DE MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.68	10,862.58	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	3,154.90	5,820.92	75,681.06	14,776.38	22,388.62	F
0103	ARELYS MARIA CARBONEL DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,448.47	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	58,336.82	11,060.40	13,764.82	F
0103	DEYSI MARGARITA MATOS CARRASCO	ESC NOCT BAITOITA 01-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	32,814.66	5,137.80	678.09	F
0103	JULIANA GUZMAN ROMERO	ESC NOCT CRISTO REY 01-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	17,356.80	5,137.80	16,135.95	F
0103	DANIEL ALFONSO URBAEZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 01-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,960.71	4,722.71	25.00	1,003.37	2,482.21	402.05	1,062.81	2,478.71	3,154.90	2,091.18	19,528.72	5,362.97	15,431.99	M
0103	BERKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ AMADOR	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,887.13	6,596.21	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,973.43	5,658.49	26,913.70	F
0103	CRISTINA LUIS DOMINGUEZ DE LORENZO	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0103	JUANA MARGARITA GADEN REYES	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,377.13	5,399.40	23,821.01	F
0103	NILSA LEDYS SEGURA	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	930.20	1,840.80	11,069.80	F
0103	RAMONA FELIZ	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	11,196.06	5,399.40	24,002.08	F
0103	SANTOS HERODES DOMINICI FERRERAS	ESC NOCT SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO 01-03	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	3,072.16	5,697.47	34,069.12	M
0103	DELIA YOLANDA MOQUETE MENDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0103	YBELICE REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	11,587.54	5,268.59	22,757.91	F
0103	YBELICE REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	22,715.25	5,268.59	11,630.20	F
0103	ELIZABETH CASTILLO CABRERA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0103	YOVANNI OMAR DE JESUS BATISTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	76,637.91	6,617.60	25.00	2,199.51	5,441.29	860.29	2,329.79	5,433.63	0.00	4,554.30	38,803.11	11,735.21	37,834.80	M
0103	ELIZABETH CASTILLO CABRERA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,059.28	5,268.59	24,286.17	F
0103	VIRGINIA SANTANA MONTERO DE DAVIS	ESC PRIM ANAIMA TEJADA CHAPMAN VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,508.58	3,206.02	25.00	1,679.20	4,154.11	672.85	1,778.66	4,148.26	0.00	3,482.86	13,884.85	8,975.22	44,623.73	F
0103	ALTAGRACIA PENA BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,040.22	5,399.40	26,157.92	F
0103	CARMEN DELIA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0103	CARMEN LEONORA MEDINA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,154.90	2,086.51	35,284.72	5,415.74	20.00	F
0103	CRISTINA LUIS DOMINGUEZ DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,224.17	8,447.23	25.00	1,039.63	2,571.92	416.58	1,101.21	2,568.29	0.00	2,165.84	11,589.68	5,556.79	24,634.49	F
0103	DEYSI MARGARITA MATOS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,677.47	5,137.80	25,815.28	F
0103	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA HERASME MATEO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	35,037.15	5,399.40	160.99	F
0103	FIOR OCDALISA MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	F
0103	JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ PIÑEYRO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	23,308.26	5,415.74	11,996.46	M
0103	MANUELA MATOS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	5,483.16	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	8,827.30	5,415.74	26,477.42	F
0103	NICOLANDIA SANTANA CUELLO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	36,500.15	5,614.46	100.00	F
0103	NILSA LEDYS SEGURA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,057.14	5,399.40	141.00	F
0103	RAMONA PADILLA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	F
0103	REYES CUEVAS SANTANA DE MORETA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	3,769.39	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	6,309.80	2,035.92	13,955.77	5,219.54	20,069.91	F
0103	YOLANDA MATOS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	21,855.59	5,268.59	12,489.86	F
0103	YSABEL MARINA LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	22,301.10	5,137.80	11,191.65	F
0103	ALTAGRACIA PENA BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	24,900.44	5,399.40	10,297.70	F
0103	CARMEN DELIA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	32,085.80	5,137.80	1,406.95	F
0103	CARMEN LEONORA MEDINA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	4,852.18	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	30,029.29	5,415.74	5,275.43	F
0103	CRISTINA LUIS DOMINGUEZ DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,224.17	0.00	0.00	1,039.63	2,571.92	416.58	1,101.21	2,568.29	0.00	2,140.84	14,992.99	5,556.79	21,231.18	F
0103	FATIMA ALTAGRACIA HERASME MATEO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,545.73	5,399.40	25,652.41	F
0103	FIOR OCDALISA MEDINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	30,122.85	5,268.59	4,222.60	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0103	JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ PIÑEYRO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,304.72	4,852.18	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,154.90	2,111.51	14,031.22	5,415.74	21,273.50	M
0103	MANUELA MATOS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	6,826.32	5,415.74	28,478.40	F
0103	NICOLANDIA SANTANA CUELLO	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	5,970.71	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	14,775.49	5,614.46	21,824.66	F
0103	NILSA LEDYS SEGURA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	7,964.53	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	33,710.69	5,399.40	1,487.45	F
0103	RAMONA PADILLA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	19,063.64	5,284.94	15,388.39	F
0103	REYES CUEVAS SANTANA DE MORETA	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,182.82	0.00	0.00	981.05	2,426.98	393.10	1,039.16	2,423.56	0.00	2,020.21	14,540.16	5,243.64	19,642.66	F
0103	VICTORIA FLORIAN MATOS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,577.45	2,005.10	28,538.22	5,204.45	5,389.08	F
0103	VICTORIA FLORIAN MATOS	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,927.30	4,649.27	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	9,717.56	5,204.45	24,209.74	F
0103	YOLANDA MATOS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0103	YSABEL MARINA LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0103	YSABEL MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	1,577.45	1,941.63	32,794.23	5,039.68	59.00	F
0103	YSABEL MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	32,853.23	4,245.03	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	32,712.23	5,039.68	141.00	F
0103	MARILYN SUAREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	33,615.20	5,301.29	943.42	F
0103	CRISTOBALINA FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	21,460.95	5,268.59	12,884.50	F
0103	MARCIA NATALIA CUELLO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	32,121.91	4,942.84	100.00	F
0103	SANDRA MAGALY MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	20,087.54	5,268.59	14,257.91	F
0103	SANTOS HERODES DOMINICI FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,312.65	5,642.08	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	8,582.78	5,263.57	25,729.87	M
0103	CRISTOBALINA FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0103	MARCIA NATALIA CUELLO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,221.91	4,322.91	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	31,045.39	4,942.84	1,176.52	F
0103	SANDRA MAGALY MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,840.02	5,268.59	505.43	F
0103	MARIANELA MIGUELINA PEGUERO FRANCES DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	6,377.29	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,577.45	2,180.32	11,076.79	5,594.34	25,392.19	F
0103	MARIANELA MIGUELINA PEGUERO FRANCES DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	0.00	0.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,397.59	26,105.87	6,223.20	14,462.57	F
0103	SANDRA WASTERLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO J.E.E. 01-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	13,207.41	5,473.59	22,474.46	F
0103	SANDRA WASTERLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYO VESP 01-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,625.10	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,133.80	9,181.96	5,473.59	26,499.91	F
0103	CARMEN FELIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,663.32	5,137.80	18,829.43	F
0103	GRISELDA SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	13,823.29	5,268.59	20,522.16	F
0103	LOURDES MINERVA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0103	SANTA SEGURA LUIS	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	1,577.45	2,479.97	41,862.27	6,437.01	100.00	F
0103	GEORGINA DIAZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	30,360.18	5,399.40	4,837.96	F
0103	GEORGINA DIAZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	11,052.18	5,399.40	24,145.96	F
0103	GRECIA ESTHER MATOS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,806.63	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	55,002.93	10,537.18	13,687.94	F
0103	LAUDY MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,652.68	6,055.84	25.00	2,113.83	5,229.34	847.01	2,239.04	5,221.98	0.00	4,377.87	63,265.55	11,298.33	10,387.13	M
0103	LEODINA SEGURA NOVAS	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	30,269.16	10,537.18	38,421.71	F
0103	DANIEL ALFONSO URBAEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,960.71	0.00	0.00	1,003.37	2,482.21	402.05	1,062.81	2,478.71	0.00	2,066.18	34,860.71	5,362.97	100.00	M
0103	JULIANA GUZMAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0103	MONICA ANTONIA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	0.00	0.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,879.60	5,310.84	4,878.70	26,492.93	F
0103	BERKIS GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE BELLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,900.18	5,399.40	25,297.96	F
0103	LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	2,671.37	5,530.19	33,379.47	F
0103	BERKIS GONZALEZ JIMENEZ DE BELLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,874.79	5,399.40	1,323.35	F
0103	LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
0103	LUIS MARTIN RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS HELECHOS J.E.E. 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	3,154.90	2,195.04	37,041.28	5,697.47	100.00	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0103	LUIS MARTIN RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS HELECHOS VESP 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,543.39	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	22,185.07	5,697.47	14,956.21	M
0103	ANTONIO MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS J.E.E. 01-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	0.00	0.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,263.86	2,838.44	5,876.06	35,467.10	M
0103	YANET GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,831.07	0.00	0.00	1,057.05	2,615.01	423.56	1,119.66	2,611.32	0.00	2,176.71	36,731.07	5,649.89	100.00	F
0103	ANTONIO MATOS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	6,612.55	25.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,288.86	10,529.06	5,876.06	27,776.48	M
0103	YANET GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,910.79	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	25,643.00	5,530.19	10,407.84	F
0103	EUFEMIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ J.E.E. 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	20,291.40	5,697.47	16,849.88	F
0103	EUFEMIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS FELIPE FELIZ Y FELIZ VESP 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	37,041.28	5,697.47	100.00	F
0103	INDIANA MARIA GUZMAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0103	INDIANA MARIA GUZMAN TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,864.99	5,268.59	31,480.46	F
0103	LUIS MILCIADES DOTEL MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,705.58	5,268.59	25,639.87	M
0103	LUIS MILCIADES DOTEL MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,646.08	5,268.59	5,699.37	M
0103	SANTA ZAIDA SEGURA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	25,505.08	5,268.59	8,840.37	F
0103	SANTA ZAIDA SEGURA SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0103	DANIEL CORPORAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO JARDIN VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,656.46	0.00	0.00	937.24	2,318.61	375.55	992.76	2,315.34	0.00	1,930.00	4,425.21	5,009.50	28,231.25	M
0103	CATALINA CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA MAT 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0103	CATALINA CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	13,706.16	5,399.40	21,491.98	F
0103	CARMEN ESTHER SUERO DIAZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SALESIANA CRISTO REY J.E.E. 01-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,363.74	4,994.12	25.00	2,048.14	5,066.83	820.68	2,169.46	5,059.69	3,154.90	4,242.60	24,310.62	10,947.20	47,053.12	F
0103	DENIA CRISTINA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SALESIANA CRISTO REY J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,393.32	6,787.71	25.00	2,221.19	5,494.93	860.29	2,352.76	5,487.19	0.00	4,598.95	17,039.29	11,842.41	60,354.03	F
0103	ELAINE MARGARITA DIAZ ESPINOSA DE OLIVERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SALESIANA CRISTO REY J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,655.33	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	0.00	3,938.03	30,107.06	10,156.66	36,103.26	F
0103	LUZ MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SALESIANA CRISTO REY J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	46,576.50	10,537.18	22,114.37	F
0103	BERKY DE LA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SALESIANA SAN JUAN BOSCO J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	12,374.06	5,399.40	22,824.08	F
0103	CARMEN FELIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. ALVIDA MARIANA SANTANA ACOSTA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0103	GRISELDA SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALVIDA MARIANA SANTANA ACOSTA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	11,795.50	5,268.59	22,549.95	F
0103	LOURDES MINERVA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALVIDA MARIANA SANTANA ACOSTA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	22,377.35	5,399.40	12,820.79	F
0103	SANTA SEGURA LUIS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALVIDA MARIANA SANTANA ACOSTA J.E.E. 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	7,929.66	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	28,327.08	6,437.01	13,635.19	F
0103	BERKY DE LA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	11,818.22	5,399.40	23,379.92	F
0103	DELIA YOLANDA MOQUETE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,187.76	5,268.59	11,157.69	F
0103	WILSON BELTRE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ MAT 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	33,827.30	5,204.45	100.00	M
0103	WILSON BELTRE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VIRGILIO PELAEZ J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	25,140.66	5,204.45	8,786.64	M
0103	ALTAGRACIA ASALIA PEREZ DE VALDEZ	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA (CED) LICATEBA 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,527.17	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	28,454.85	10,665.47	41,072.32	F
0103	GUSTAVO ANTONIO DIAZ FELIZ	LIC SEC DOMINGA ANTONIA SANLATE GONZALEZ J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,559.97	4,970.18	25.00	1,996.37	4,938.76	799.94	2,114.62	4,931.80	1,577.45	4,135.99	51,887.59	10,670.50	17,672.38	M
0103	REBECA ESPINOSA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	11,695.99	5,575.48	24,650.00	F
0103	MANUELA REYES MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	8,986.76	5,575.48	27,359.23	F
0103	MANUELA REYES MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	33,223.98	5,575.48	3,122.01	F
0103	LAURA DERNIS FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,577.45	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
0103	LAURA DERNIS FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP ABELARDO PEREZ CALDERON 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,559.56	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	22,728.16	5,575.48	13,617.83	F
0103	JOSE MERCEDES GOMEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	23,792.95	11,535.95	51,440.70	M
0103	REBECA ESPINOSA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
0103	MARIBEL BERIGUETE MENDEZ DE VOLQUEZ	LIC TECNICO CRISTO REY 01-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,929.65	6,606.06	25.00	2,293.98	5,675.01	860.29	2,429.86	5,667.01	3,154.90	4,748.84	39,458.05	12,202.31	40,471.60	F
0103	EVANGELISTA DE OLEO PEÑA	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	N	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	31,259.67	10,917.01	39,907.29	M
0103	ADOLFINA DE JESUS BORGES CARRASCO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,562.00	1,534.00	8,438.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0103	JOSEFINA FELIZ RUIZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,092.62	1,534.00	1,907.38	F
0103	SOBEYDA MARIA ACOSTA BATISTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.21	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	31,421.17	12,480.66	50,470.04	F
0103	JOSE ANTONIO LEBRON CUEVAS	POLITECNICO CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	51,926.25	10,839.03	18,732.38	M
0103	MERCEDES VIRGINIA MELO PEREZ	POLITECNICO CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	47,496.29	10,839.03	23,162.34	F
0104	YELLA FELIZ RUIZ DE CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-04 CABRAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	61,129.95	14,019.04	31,602.57	F
0104	MARIA VIRGEN FELIZ TRINIDAD DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0104	MELOLIN VIRTUDES ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,245.03	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	9,543.00	5,039.68	23,310.23	F
0104	ANA JULIA FLORIAN FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	28,985.09	5,821.24	8,963.05	F
0104	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA POU VESP 01-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,489.82	0.00	0.00	1,162.06	2,874.78	465.63	1,230.89	2,870.73	0.00	2,392.95	31,680.85	6,211.14	8,808.97	F
0104	ANDRES ALCANTARA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA J.E.E. 01-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,332.85	7,008.71	25.00	2,248.15	5,561.63	860.29	2,381.32	5,553.80	0.00	4,654.47	20,787.57	11,975.72	57,545.28	M
0104	MARIA VIRGEN FELIZ TRINIDAD DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	23,355.08	5,268.59	10,990.37	F
0104	MELOLIN VIRTUDES ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	1,577.45	1,941.63	27,783.38	5,039.68	5,069.85	F
0104	ANA JULIA FLORIAN FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CATALINA POU J.E.E. 01-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	6,478.04	25.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,267.73	19,395.48	5,821.24	18,552.66	F
0104	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. CATALINA POU J.E.E. 01-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,489.82	7,236.94	25.00	1,162.06	2,874.78	465.63	1,230.89	2,870.73	1,577.45	2,417.95	16,274.60	6,211.14	24,215.22	F
0104	MELECIA FERNANDEZ FLORIAN DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. TERESA PEÑA J.E.E. 01-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,071.68	0.00	0.00	1,150.06	2,845.09	460.82	1,218.18	2,841.08	0.00	2,368.24	17,866.53	6,146.99	22,205.15	F
0104	MELECIA FERNANDEZ FLORIAN DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM TERESA PEÑA VESP 01-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,071.68	7,434.59	25.00	1,150.06	2,845.09	460.82	1,218.18	2,841.08	0.00	2,393.24	12,859.64	6,146.99	27,212.04	F
0104	ANDREA MERCEDES FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA J.E.E. 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,035.96	4,313.80	25.00	948.13	2,345.55	379.91	1,004.29	2,342.25	1,577.45	1,977.42	8,724.58	5,067.71	24,311.38	F
0104	JULIO JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA J.E.E. 01-04	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	11,307.63	1,954.51	1,433.67	M
0104	ANDREA MERCEDES FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,035.96	0.00	0.00	948.13	2,345.55	379.91	1,004.29	2,342.25	0.00	1,952.42	6,636.06	5,067.71	26,399.90	F
0104	LUIS FELIZ BELLO	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	16,544.85	5,575.48	19,801.14	M
0104	LUIS FELIZ BELLO	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	M
0104	RADDYS FELICIANO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,584.57	6,305.51	25.00	1,136.08	2,810.50	455.22	1,203.37	2,806.55	0.00	2,364.45	39,484.57	6,072.27	100.00	M
0105	RICARDO FELIZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL VICENTE NOBLE 01-05	N	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,525.00	17,009.45	25.00	3,516.47	8,699.28	860.29	3,724.76	8,687.02	1,577.45	7,266.23	73,948.24	18,246.59	48,576.76	M
0105	EUSEBIO CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO 01-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	11,476.51	5,137.80	22,016.24	M
0105	JULIA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	23,548.17	5,399.40	11,649.97	F
0105	MAURA LISANIA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	25,111.13	5,399.40	10,087.01	F
0105	JULIA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0105	MAURA LISANIA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0105	LUISA ALFONSA BELTRE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,830.04	5,399.40	8,368.10	M
0105	LUISA ALFONSA BELTRE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0105	DUARTE ENCARNACION MONTERO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 01-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	58,982.07	10,839.03	11,676.56	M
0200	EVARISTO LORENZO LIRANZO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	109,459.67	14,330.52	25.00	3,141.49	7,771.64	860.29	3,327.57	7,760.69	0.00	6,494.06	70,562.79	16,392.62	38,896.88	M
0200	FATIMA MILAGROS PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	109,459.67	14,330.52	25.00	3,141.49	7,771.64	860.29	3,327.57	7,760.69	0.00	6,494.06	27,862.49	16,392.62	81,597.18	F
0200	IDALINA GONZALEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	110,578.53	14,199.34	25.00	3,173.60	7,851.08	860.29	3,361.59	7,840.02	1,577.45	6,560.19	59,287.13	16,551.39	51,291.40	F
0201	ELBA ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO 02-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	15,461.94	5,137.80	18,030.81	F
0201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0201	MIRIAM LORENZO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ J.E.E. 02-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	78,437.94	7,033.43	25.00	2,251.17	5,569.09	860.29	2,384.51	5,561.25	0.00	4,660.68	61,106.05	11,990.63	17,331.89	F
0201	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	17,746.24	5,399.40	17,451.90	F
0201	LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ POCHE	ESC PRIM EL LAVADOR J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	25,105.80	10,537.18	43,585.08	F
0201	ENEROLIZA MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,870.44	0.00	0.00	1,029.48	2,546.80	412.51	1,090.46	2,543.21	0.00	2,119.94	31,506.99	5,502.52	4,363.45	F
0201	ENEROLIZA MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,870.44	5,696.08	25.00	1,029.48	2,546.80	412.51	1,090.46	2,543.21	0.00	2,144.94	9,087.79	5,502.52	26,782.65	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0201	DULCE ESTELA RODRIGUEZ C DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	23,737.09	5,268.59	10,608.36	F
0201	DULCE ESTELA RODRIGUEZ C DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0201	ELBA ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0201	FRANCISCA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO J.E.E. 02-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,032.19	1,954.51	4,709.11	F
0201	EULOGIA MORILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	11,510.44	5,137.80	21,982.31	F
0201	MARINA HERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,486.19	5,399.40	25,711.95	F
0201	EULOGIA MORILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0201	MARINA HERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINOS VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0201	PAULINO LORENZO Y LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	33,450.15	5,146.60	100.00	M
0201	PAULINO LORENZO Y LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,796.92	5,433.79	25.00	1,056.07	2,612.58	423.16	1,118.63	2,608.90	0.00	2,199.70	21,567.29	5,644.64	15,229.63	M
0202	ROSELIA LORENZO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO J.E.E. 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	4,964.01	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	1,577.45	2,079.53	10,160.09	5,332.73	24,603.50	F
0202	ROSELIA LORENZO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	34,582.08	5,332.73	181.51	F
0202	RAMON RAMIREZ MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA J.E.E. 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,057.69	5,268.59	22,287.76	M
0202	RAMON RAMIREZ MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MULA VESP 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	M
0203	ELVIRA RIVERA RIVERA DE ROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.48	12,198.51	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	1,577.45	6,057.48	71,419.31	15,344.38	30,653.17	F
0203	JOSE PEDRO PEÑA MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.57	9,297.39	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.64	0.00	5,229.50	53,245.32	13,356.37	34,817.25	M
0203	LUZ ELENA SEPULVEDA FERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL SANTA LUCIA VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,907.00	5,399.40	8,291.14	F
0203	LUZ ELENA SEPULVEDA FERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL SANTA LUCIA VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0203	HERIBERTO DE OLEO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,162.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	15,424.85	5,399.40	19,773.29	M
0203	NELSON RADHAMES MEJIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,315.22	36,391.33	6,009.39	2,783.29	M
0203	HERIBERTO DE OLEO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,381.52	0.00	0.00	1,015.45	2,512.09	406.89	1,075.60	2,508.55	0.00	2,091.05	35,281.52	5,427.53	100.00	M
0203	NELSON RADHAMES MEJIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ARISTOFANES A. MELLA JIMENEZ VESP 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,624.15	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,613.75	6,009.39	28,560.87	M
0203	ELOY ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ARTURO OTAÑO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0203	ANTONIA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	19,161.39	5,137.80	14,331.36	F
0203	MERARI MATEO MATEO DE BIDO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	4,165.54	25.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,904.60	8,395.25	4,878.70	23,408.52	F
0203	PORFIRIO ALBERTO CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	15,444.30	5,399.40	19,753.84	M
0203	EDDY FRANK RAMIREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,695.34	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	20,466.18	5,530.19	15,584.66	M
0203	MARITZA VALENZUELA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA MAT 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,205.71	13,667.80	5,725.15	23,653.88	F
0203	MARITZA VALENZUELA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA DE YEGUA VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	5,926.77	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	1,577.45	2,230.71	11,017.99	5,725.15	26,303.69	F
0203	JULIA E DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ YUNES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	5,279.50	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	11,618.13	5,332.73	23,145.46	F
0203	YRIS DANNY JIMENEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,128.06	5,399.40	16,070.08	F
0203	JULIA E DEL ROSARIO JIMENEZ YUNES	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	10,063.76	5,332.73	24,699.83	F
0203	YRIS DANNY JIMENEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	11,302.14	5,399.40	23,896.00	F
0203	ELOY ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	19,013.46	5,137.80	14,479.29	M
0203	ISABEL FAMILIA OLIVERO	ESC PRIM LOS CERRITOS VESP 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	33,716.15	5,853.43	4,441.80	F
0203	REYNA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	4,852.18	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,154.90	2,111.51	24,311.46	5,415.74	10,993.26	F
0203	ANTONIA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES MARIA OGANDO MATOS J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0203	MERARI MATEO MATEO DE BIDO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES MARIA OGANDO MATOS J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	0.00	0.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,879.60	30,324.08	4,878.70	1,479.69	F
0203	PORFIRIO ALBERTO CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES MARIA OGANDO MATOS J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0203	REYNA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO ENCARNACION PEREZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
0203	ISABEL FAMILIA OLIVERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROMELIO OVIEDO J.E.E. 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,926.02	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	3,154.90	2,280.13	12,345.01	5,853.43	25,812.94	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0203	EDDY FRANK RAMIREZ LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	1,577.45	2,208.13	37,262.66	5,731.43	100.00	M
0203	TITO MERAN MORA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	20,432.12	5,575.48	15,913.87	M
0203	ENAUDINA ROA OTAÑO	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	35,425.81	10,839.03	35,232.82	F
0203	TITO MERAN MORA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	M
0204	DEISY FULCAR ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	N	DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL	fijo	106,692.54	13,679.62	25.00	3,062.08	7,575.17	860.29	3,243.45	7,564.50	0.00	6,330.53	34,655.31	15,999.96	72,037.23	F
0204	LUISA VALDEZ ROMERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	49,868.45	15,344.38	52,204.05	F
0204	MARHTA VICTORIA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	55,123.42	15,344.38	46,949.08	F
0204	TRINA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT LA GUAMA 02-04	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
0204	PELAGIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ABRAS DE LAS YAYAS VESP 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	36,557.49	5,697.47	583.79	M
0204	CIRILA VALLEJO VARGAS	ESC PRIM BENERADO MONTERO JIMENEZ J.E.E. 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	31,256.50	5,853.43	6,901.45	F
0204	YRIS MONTERO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAONABO A J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,828.06	5,399.40	25,370.08	F
0204	YRIS MONTERO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	F
0204	EURIBIADES MONTERO OVIEDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN J.E.E. 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	M
0204	EURIBIADES MONTERO OVIEDO	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VESP 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	2,827.50	5,853.43	35,330.45	M
0204	GUADALUPE ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADERO VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,001.78	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,193.53	5,137.80	25,299.22	F
0204	ADALBERTO CUEVA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EDUVIGES HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS J.E.E. 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
0204	CATALINA MEDINA VALDEZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,705.58	5,268.59	25,639.87	F
0204	JOSE QUINTIN NUÑEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,505.60	5,853.43	28,652.35	M
0204	VIRTUDES DE OLEO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	11,710.68	2,227.37	2,809.32	F
0204	CIRILA VALLEJO VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL MAJAGUAL VESP 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	F
0204	TRINA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,839.57	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	13,743.16	5,268.59	20,602.29	F
0204	TERESA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA GUAZARA VESP 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,149.98	27,523.69	5,580.51	8,855.09	F
0204	DAMIANA SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,411.18	5,648.30	25.00	1,016.30	2,514.19	407.23	1,076.50	2,510.65	0.00	2,117.80	21,987.38	5,432.07	13,423.80	F
0204	VICTORIA SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0204	DAMIANA SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,075.85	0.00	0.00	1,035.38	2,561.39	414.87	1,096.71	2,557.78	0.00	2,132.09	35,975.85	5,534.04	100.00	F
0204	VICTORIA SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,600.63	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	17,756.77	4,974.29	14,670.12	F
0204	SANTA MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0204	ADALBERTO CUEVA MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS #2 VESP 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	14,212.76	5,853.43	23,945.19	M
0204	NERY RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. DULCE MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ J.E.E. 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,757.56	5,887.39	25.00	2,088.14	5,165.79	836.71	2,211.83	5,158.51	0.00	4,324.97	36,257.92	11,161.01	36,499.64	F
0204	CATALINA MEDINA VALDEZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDIAS MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,957.69	5,268.59	22,387.76	F
0204	JOSE QUINTIN NUÑEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDIAS MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	28,277.85	5,853.43	9,880.10	M
0204	BEATRIZ SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LINADO FULCAR FULCAR J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	21,510.98	5,039.68	11,342.25	F
0204	TERESA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. LINADO FULCAR FULCAR J.E.E. 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	5,256.42	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	3,154.90	2,174.98	20,319.78	5,580.51	16,059.00	F
0204	GUADALUPE ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. LOWESKI GOMEZ MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	25,032.04	5,301.29	9,526.58	F
0204	PELAGIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIANO SANCHEZ MENDEZ J.E.E. 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	9,352.95	5,697.47	27,788.33	M
0204	BEATRIZ SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM REBO VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,083.31	4,603.81	25.00	949.49	2,348.92	380.46	1,005.73	2,345.61	0.00	1,980.22	8,081.12	5,074.99	25,002.19	F
0204	SANTA MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM VALENCIO REYES MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,342.95	5,399.40	25,855.19	F
0204	ELVIRA FLORIAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 02-04	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0204	CARMEN DE OLEO JIMENEZ	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	4,861.44	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,154.90	4,200.92	33,766.37	10,839.03	36,892.26	F
0204	LUSTIANA PEREZ PEÑA	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	34,663.59	5,332.73	100.00	F
0204	LUSTIANA PEREZ PEÑA	TEVECENTRO LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,763.59	4,333.03	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	4,732.35	2,079.53	20,692.23	5,332.73	14,071.36	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0205	ESTELA MARIA MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.97	11,965.17	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	47,707.85	14,965.71	51,696.12	F
0205	MARIA UREÑA HERRERA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	36,787.13	5,658.49	100.00	F
0205	MARIA UREÑA HERRERA	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	36,787.13	5,658.49	100.00	F
0205	TIRSO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,156.05	3,320.04	25.00	894.18	2,212.08	358.29	947.14	2,208.96	0.00	1,866.32	5,995.27	4,779.33	25,160.78	M
0205	TIRSO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAPULIN VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	17,526.06	4,288.82	10,432.40	M
0205	DOLORES MARIA CAAMAÑO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,375.23	2,330.36	25.00	1,531.87	3,789.64	613.82	1,622.61	3,784.30	0.00	3,179.48	30,140.86	8,187.76	23,234.37	F
0205	ELVIO OSCAR MORETA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE GARABITO J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,640.59	4,359.94	25.00	1,855.18	4,589.48	743.37	1,965.07	4,583.02	0.00	3,845.25	46,474.75	9,915.87	18,165.84	M
0205	KARINA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA CAPURRO DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,921.19	3,464.03	25.00	916.14	2,266.40	367.09	970.40	2,263.21	0.00	1,911.54	6,203.61	4,896.70	25,717.58	F
0205	CARLOS MANUEL TEJEDA AQUINO	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,559.56	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	31,682.07	11,150.95	41,009.90	M
0205	ROSSI PEREZ MONTERO	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,183.63	5,463.90	25.00	2,071.67	5,125.04	830.11	2,194.38	5,117.82	1,577.45	4,291.05	53,780.24	11,072.97	18,403.39	F
0205	SUCRE ENCARNACION MATEO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	2,269.46	3,068.00	17,730.54	M
0205	SUCRE ENCARNACION MATEO	POLITECNICO VALLEJUELO 02-05	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	99,775.60	16,757.08	25.00	2,863.56	7,084.07	860.29	3,033.18	7,074.09	0.00	5,921.74	99,675.60	15,018.45	100.00	M
0206	DIONIS RAFAEL VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	92,074.64	15,344.38	9,997.86	M
0206	MELANIO RAMIREZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.11	11,023.60	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	18,508.83	14,397.71	76,892.28	M
0206	WILFREDO ANTONIO DE LA ROSA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,065.39	10,238.95	25.00	2,642.28	6,536.64	860.29	2,798.79	6,527.44	0.00	5,466.07	36,631.96	13,924.37	55,433.43	M
0206	AGRIPINA MERCEDES MEDINA	ESC NOCT HIGUERITO 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,285.14	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	1,577.45	1,941.43	10,484.70	4,974.29	21,942.19	F
0206	HUMBERTO SANCHEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,075.51	1,534.00	1,924.49	M
0206	YLARIO DEL JESUS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GUAZUMAL VESP 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,978.94	8,407.95	25.00	1,233.50	3,051.50	494.26	1,306.56	3,047.21	0.00	2,565.06	12,077.49	6,592.97	30,901.45	M
0206	CARMEN IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	5,589.02	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,577.45	2,030.10	10,074.76	5,204.45	23,852.54	F
0206	AGRIPINA MERCEDES MEDINA	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	12,135.35	5,137.80	21,357.40	F
0206	AUSTRIA MARGARITA DEL CARMEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	17,051.14	5,137.80	16,441.61	F
0206	ROSA MARY CABRAL CABRAL	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0206	AUSTRIA MARGARITA DEL CARMEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	10,512.96	5,137.80	22,979.79	F
0206	CARMEN IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,921.22	0.00	0.00	1,117.04	2,763.41	447.59	1,183.21	2,759.51	0.00	2,300.25	13,579.51	5,970.51	25,341.71	F
0206	ROSA MARY CABRAL CABRAL	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	17,466.46	5,530.19	18,584.38	F
0206	NELSON MORA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LAS CHARCAS DE MARIA NOVA VESP 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	24,182.64	11,689.52	52,133.28	M
0206	ALEJANDRINA MEDINA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,686.29	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	19,991.39	5,301.29	14,567.23	F
0206	ALEJANDRINA MEDINA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA MARIA VARGAS VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0206	YLARIO DEL JESUS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LUIS MORDAN J.E.E. 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,978.94	0.00	0.00	1,233.50	3,051.50	494.26	1,306.56	3,047.21	1,577.45	2,540.06	7,413.19	6,592.97	35,565.75	M
0206	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC JUAN DE HERRERA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,208.13	11,336.18	5,731.43	26,026.48	F
0206	ROBERTO NICOLAS DOTEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAGUANA ABAJO 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,577.17	5,222.47	25.00	2,082.96	5,152.98	834.64	2,206.35	5,145.72	3,154.90	4,314.31	31,873.12	11,133.34	40,704.05	M
0206	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE HERRERA 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,257.69	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	9,774.90	5,731.43	27,587.76	F
0206	ANA JOAQUINA ROMERO MEDINA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 02-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,455.82	1,534.00	5,544.18	F
0206	KARINA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA CAPURRO DE PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	3,911.73	4,288.82	24,046.73	F
0207	VICTOR MANUEL RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO J.E.E. 02-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	5,571.91	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,174.98	18,430.01	5,580.51	17,948.77	M
0207	VICTOR MANUEL RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GENERAL JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO J.E.E. 02-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	1,577.45	2,149.98	36,278.78	5,580.51	100.00	M
0300	GLORIA MARIA CUEVAS PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,964.85	13,743.68	25.00	3,069.89	7,594.50	860.29	3,251.73	7,583.81	0.00	6,346.62	25,813.11	16,038.60	81,151.74	F
0300	MIGUEL ANGEL RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,720.22	1,534.00	7,279.78	M
0300	RAMONA ELISABETH MENDOZA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	N	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	99,846.26	11,674.84	25.00	2,865.59	7,089.08	860.29	3,035.33	7,079.10	1,577.45	5,925.92	79,378.51	15,028.47	20,467.75	F
0301	FELIX ANGEL ESCANIO ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,234.87	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	3,154.90	5,663.20	38,301.14	14,397.71	57,099.95	M
0301	HERIBERTO MEDINA SENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	69,963.58	14,397.71	25,437.51	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0301	NACHI ALEXANDRA VICTORIANO CUSTODIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.38	12,041.59	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	1,577.45	6,018.05	81,155.93	15,249.71	20,249.45	M
0301	ROBERTO ANTONIO CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	11,647.22	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	3,154.90	6,018.05	70,022.01	15,249.71	31,383.34	M
0301	ANGELA BIENVENIDA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	20,256.99	5,399.40	14,941.15	F
0301	FANNY BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	8,009.14	5,268.59	26,336.31	F
0301	MARIA DE FATIMA BONILLA NUÑEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0301	MARIA DE LOS REYES NOVA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0301	NELIS ESTELA ROSARIO GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	28,041.27	5,789.29	9,698.55	F
0301	NORIS FILOMENA ARIAS CESPEDES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	16,741.33	5,268.59	17,604.12	F
0301	TELMA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,199.76	5,399.40	25,998.38	F
0301	ANGELA BIENVENIDA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	FANNY BIENVENIDA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,750.09	5,268.59	26,595.36	F
0301	MARIA DE FATIMA BONILLA NUÑEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
0301	MARIA DE LOS REYES NOVA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,561.56	5,268.59	5,783.89	F
0301	NELIS ESTELA ROSARIO GARCIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	37,639.82	5,789.29	100.00	F
0301	NORIS FILOMENA ARIAS CESPEDES	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0301	TELMA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	ANA MERCEDES PEREZ FILPO	ESC NOCT 19 DE MARZO 03-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,221.91	4,322.91	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	7,087.79	4,942.84	25,134.12	F
0301	FRANCISCA JAVIELA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	16,863.77	5,284.94	17,588.26	F
0301	IVELISSE URRACA SALVADOR	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	8,698.49	5,039.68	24,154.74	F
0301	ANA MERCEDES PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	26,801.02	4,942.84	5,420.89	F
0301	LUISA TOMASINA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	26,038.91	5,268.59	8,306.54	F
0301	LUISA TOMASINA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM 19 DE MARZO VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0301	IRIS YOLANDA PUJOLS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ALBERGUE VILLA ESPERANZA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,491.14	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	14,437.95	10,537.18	54,252.92	F
0301	ERCILIA MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	21,547.33	5,284.94	12,904.70	F
0301	DIGNA MARGARITA SUAZO DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	27,364.26	5,268.59	6,981.19	F
0301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION NUÑEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	15,290.03	5,268.59	19,055.42	F
0301	ONASSI JACKELIN MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,006.69	5,268.59	2,338.76	M
0301	GABRIEL ENRIQUE SANTIAGO MATOS SILFA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	20,881.56	5,463.54	14,734.73	M
0301	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION NUÑEZ DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0301	ONASSI JACKELIN MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	25,251.24	5,268.59	9,094.21	M
0301	FRANCISCA JAVIELA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	F
0301	ROSA ADELA BARIAS MELO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	15,006.13	5,463.54	20,610.16	F
0301	ROSA HERMINIA MARTINEZ DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,225.58	5,268.59	24,119.87	F
0301	SORIA VENTURA PINEDA PEÑA DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	14,929.11	5,530.19	21,121.73	F
0301	KENIA VICTORINA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,967.40	5,399.40	6,230.74	F
0301	KENIA VICTORINA MARTINEZ VASQUEZ DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	17,827.22	5,399.40	17,370.92	F
0301	ROSA ADELA BARIAS MELO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,284.93	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	1,577.45	2,129.93	10,872.72	5,463.54	24,743.57	F
0301	ROSA HERMINIA MARTINEZ DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	10,911.69	5,268.59	23,433.76	F
0301	SORIA VENTURA PINEDA PEÑA DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0301	BETTY ANGELICA MARITZA MENDEZ SILFA DE ESCANIO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	4,961.66	25.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	0.00	2,029.62	8,189.27	5,203.19	25,729.82	F
0301	CRISTINA ANTONIA REYES DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	27,313.97	5,853.43	10,843.98	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0301	ELIZABETH MATOS JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	F
0301	FE MARIA BRITO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.21	7,451.37	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	1,577.45	4,864.77	46,217.95	12,480.66	35,673.26	F
0301	JUANA MARGARITA LEMOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,169.58	5,268.59	17,175.87	F
0301	JULIO ERNESTO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,025.83	5,268.59	319.62	M
0301	SILFIDA JOSEFINA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	ZORAYA ANNERIS ESTEPAN DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	23,606.40	5,268.59	10,739.05	F
0301	BETTY ANGELICA MARITZA MENDEZ SILFA DE ESCANIO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	0.00	0.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	0.00	2,004.62	13,146.26	5,203.19	20,772.83	F
0301	ELIZABETH MATOS JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,381.64	5,268.59	1,963.81	F
0301	JUANA MARGARITA LEMOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
0301	JULIO ERNESTO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	M
0301	SILFIDA JOSEFINA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	17,079.75	5,399.40	18,118.39	F
0301	ZORAYA ANNERIS ESTEPAN DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0301	MERCEDES MELANIA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	8,185.63	5,399.40	27,012.51	F
0301	MERCEDES MELANIA RAMIREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	15,708.61	5,399.40	19,489.53	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA HIDALIA BARREIRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CANO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	6,335.69	5,268.59	28,009.76	F
0301	DANIEL LEONIDAS CRUZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EL CANO MAT 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	35,868.04	5,853.43	2,289.91	M
0301	ALTAGRACIA HIDALIA BARREIRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CANO VESP 03-01	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,705.58	5,268.59	25,639.87	F
0301	DANIEL LEONIDAS CRUZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EL CANO VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	12,043.05	5,853.43	26,114.90	M
0301	DENNY JAQUELICNE VARGAS DE DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,084.15	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,577.45	2,255.42	13,390.53	5,789.29	24,349.29	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	6,455.33	5,137.80	27,037.42	F
0301	ANA MANUELA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0301	MELVA ARISTOMELIA JIMENEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	0.00	0.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	0.00	2,004.62	33,819.09	5,203.19	100.00	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	8,934.92	5,137.80	24,557.83	F
0301	ANA MANUELA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	13,039.76	5,137.80	20,452.99	F
0301	MELVA ARISTOMELIA JIMENEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM ELISA ESTELA MAÑON OVIEDO VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	4,961.66	25.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	0.00	2,029.62	8,831.39	5,203.19	25,087.70	F
0301	ROSA MARGARITA VARGAS DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	11,116.45	5,073.65	21,958.16	F
0301	TOMAS AQUINO GARCIA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 03-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	6,483.47	25.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	1,577.45	2,318.13	11,379.08	5,952.05	27,421.76	M
0301	ROSA MARGARITA VARGAS DE FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	32,974.61	5,073.65	100.00	F
0301	TOMAS AQUINO GARCIA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 03-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,293.13	36,019.97	5,952.05	2,780.87	M
0301	DIGNA MARGARITA SUAZO DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	20,906.54	5,268.59	13,438.91	F
0301	SANDRA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	2,071.73	4,288.82	25,886.73	F
0301	MERCEDES BETANIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM GALINDO MAT 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,337.77	0.00	0.00	1,042.89	2,579.98	417.88	1,104.67	2,576.35	0.00	2,147.56	36,237.77	5,574.21	100.00	F
0301	MERCEDES BETANIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM GALINDO VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,632.12	5,362.81	25.00	965.24	2,387.88	386.77	1,022.42	2,384.52	0.00	2,012.66	11,501.09	5,159.17	22,131.03	F
0301	IVELISSE URRACA SALVADOR	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	9,394.61	5,039.68	23,458.62	F
0301	SANDRA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM HOGARES TERESA TODA MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	3,520.62	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	9,645.50	4,942.84	22,576.41	F
0301	BELLANIRA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MAESTRO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,373.08	4,874.14	25.00	1,933.61	4,783.49	774.79	2,048.14	4,776.75	0.00	4,006.75	52,952.78	10,335.03	14,420.30	F
0301	DEYSI MINERVA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES J.E.E. 03-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,817.47	1,954.51	5,923.83	F
0301	ERCILIA MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	8,434.66	5,284.94	26,017.37	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA MILCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	47,394.52	12,769.18	36,530.03	F
0301	CIBELIS MARIA ALCANTARA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,317.97	5,268.59	10,027.48	F
0301	FREDDY ANTONIO FELIZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0301	CIBELIS MARIA ALCANTARA DE LEON	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0301	FREDDY ANTONIO FELIZ AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	27,132.55	5,268.59	7,212.90	M
0301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,640.88	5,609.68	25.00	1,022.89	2,530.50	409.87	1,083.48	2,526.94	0.00	2,131.37	9,622.08	5,467.31	26,018.80	M
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ OVANDO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,577.45	2,042.41	32,208.38	5,301.29	2,350.24	F
0301	MARIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ OVANDO	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,686.29	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,781.04	5,137.80	9,711.71	F
0301	PEDRO NICOLAS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	23,131.05	6,009.39	16,043.57	M
0301	PEDRO NICOLAS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	M
0301	AIDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	29,361.36	5,332.73	5,402.23	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA DILENIA MENDEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,170.23	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0301	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,475.69	5,268.59	28,869.76	F
0301	AIDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	4,648.52	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	3,154.90	2,079.53	10,782.05	5,332.73	23,981.54	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA DILENIA MENDEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	1,979.42	21,665.55	5,137.80	11,827.20	F
0301	MARIA DEL ROSARIO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	F
0301	CRISTINA ANTONIA REYES DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LOS LADRILLOS VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
0301	DENNY JAQUELICNE VARGAS DE DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES AMANTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE MENDEZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	31,213.74	5,789.29	6,526.08	F
0301	GABRIEL ENRIQUE SANTIAGO MATOS SILFA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	35,516.29	5,463.54	100.00	M
0301	EMILIO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS VESP 03-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,111.31	1,954.51	2,629.99	M
0301	GLORIA MARIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,328.35	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	1,577.45	1,979.71	8,742.39	5,073.65	24,332.22	F
0301	GLORIA MARIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 03-01	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	6,321.27	5,073.65	26,753.34	F
0301	FLORENTINO MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,266.99	6,758.00	25.00	2,217.56	5,485.96	860.29	2,348.92	5,478.23	0.00	4,591.48	56,680.99	11,824.48	20,586.00	M
0301	LUZ DE MARIA RAMIREZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,588.55	6,420.13	25.00	2,169.39	5,366.79	860.29	2,297.89	5,359.23	0.00	4,492.28	62,422.48	11,586.31	13,166.07	F
0301	MANUEL ALBERTO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,626.70	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	3,154.90	4,441.27	22,747.01	11,462.86	51,978.30	M
0301	NARJI ROCIO JIMENEZ MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO TERESA DIGNA FELIX DE ESTRADA 03-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	53,847.98	12,185.14	25,960.69	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA CESARIA PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,456.40	0.00	0.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	0.00	2,095.47	35,356.40	5,439.01	100.00	F
0301	HECTOR MARINO MARRERO CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,559.56	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,577.45	2,173.05	17,708.72	5,575.48	18,637.27	M
0301	JOSE ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,640.88	0.00	0.00	1,022.89	2,530.50	409.87	1,083.48	2,526.94	0.00	2,106.37	2,640.98	5,467.31	32,999.90	M
0301	PERSIA ANTONIA PUJOLS CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	9,626.76	5,575.48	26,719.23	F
0301	GRICEL MARGARITA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,358.33	0.00	0.00	1,072.18	2,652.44	429.62	1,135.69	2,648.71	0.00	2,207.87	13,746.22	5,730.77	23,612.11	F
0301	JUANA ROBERTINA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,216.98	6,162.03	25.00	2,130.03	5,269.41	853.50	2,256.20	5,261.98	0.00	4,411.23	33,692.32	11,384.89	40,524.66	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA CESARIA PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,456.40	5,224.76	25.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	1,577.45	2,120.47	17,960.51	5,439.01	17,495.89	F
0301	GRICEL MARGARITA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,108.48	5,893.55	25.00	1,065.01	2,634.70	426.75	1,128.10	2,630.99	1,577.45	2,218.11	11,606.83	5,692.44	25,501.65	F
0301	HECTOR MARINO MARRERO CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	27,651.71	5,575.48	8,694.28	M
0301	PERSIA ANTONIA PUJOLS CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	5,103.94	5,575.48	31,242.05	F
0301	MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-01	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,135.86	1,954.51	10,605.44	F
0302	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	84,330.60	13,356.36	3,731.95	M
0302	SANTA FAUSTA VALENZUELA CORCINO DE CUELLO	ESC NOCT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	38,705.48	0.00	0.00	1,110.85	2,748.09	445.11	1,176.65	2,744.22	0.00	2,287.50	12,293.33	5,937.42	26,412.15	F
0302	FELIPE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,014.22	5,394.80	25.00	1,004.91	2,486.01	402.66	1,064.43	2,482.51	0.00	2,094.34	23,302.42	5,371.18	11,711.80	M
0302	PEDRO VICENTE SOLIS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,376.60	5,268.59	24,968.85	M
0302	FELIPE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,125.68	0.00	0.00	1,008.11	2,493.92	403.95	1,067.82	2,490.41	0.00	2,075.93	35,025.68	5,388.28	100.00	M
0302	PEDRO VICENTE SOLIS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	5,699.89	5,268.59	28,645.56	M
0302	VICTOR ANTONIO MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	31,746.73	5,399.40	3,451.41	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0302	VICTOR ANTONIO MARTINEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CORNELIO MARTINEZ VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	9,585.63	5,399.40	25,612.51	M
0302	MARTIN MORILLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0302	MARTIN MORILLO CORCINO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO CUSTODIO VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,923.33	5,268.59	14,422.12	M
0302	INES AGRAMONTE SUERO	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0302	INES AGRAMONTE SUERO	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	10,365.69	5,268.59	23,979.76	F
0302	EUSEBIA PEÑA PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	10,044.98	5,268.59	24,300.47	F
0302	EUSEBIA PEÑA PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARCELO TAVARES VESP 03-02	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	25,408.16	5,853.43	12,749.79	F
0302	DAYSI MAGDALENA FELIZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	23,706.73	5,789.29	14,033.09	F
0302	FANNY ARACELIS FELIZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0302	DAYSI MAGDALENA FELIZ SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	37,639.82	5,789.29	100.00	F
0302	FANNY ARACELIS FELIZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	23,050.50	5,268.59	11,294.95	F
0302	PERCIDO ANTONIO SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,948.57	5,789.29	27,791.25	M
0302	PERCIDO ANTONIO SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	18,848.96	5,789.29	18,890.86	M
0302	DIOMARY GARCIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 03-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	7,668.29	25.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,422.59	11,775.10	6,223.20	28,793.34	M
0302	DIOMARY GARCIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM VALENTIN GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	0.00	0.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,397.59	31,950.12	6,223.20	8,618.32	M
0302	SANTA FAUSTA VALENZUELA CORCINO DE CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT ANA MARIA ALCANTARA 03-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,705.48	6,447.58	25.00	1,110.85	2,748.09	445.11	1,176.65	2,744.22	1,577.45	2,312.50	11,835.17	5,937.42	26,870.31	F
0302	ALTAGRACIA FRANKELINA DURAN PIÑA	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,233.65	6,037.85	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	1,577.45	4,471.31	64,357.41	11,535.95	10,876.24	F
0302	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS LEDESMA BELTRE	LIC TECNICO JOSE FRANCISCO BOBADILLA 03-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	6,583.29	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	3,154.90	4,741.69	46,855.21	12,185.14	32,953.46	F
0302	MAXIMO CONSEPSION CUEVAS ROMERO	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,863.34	6,942.21	25.00	1,144.08	2,830.30	458.43	1,211.85	2,826.31	1,577.45	2,380.93	13,207.18	6,115.04	26,656.16	M
0302	MAXIMO CONSEPSION CUEVAS ROMERO	TEVECENTRO OLGA AUSTRIA RAMIREZ MENDEZ VESP 03-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	39,863.34	0.00	0.00	1,144.08	2,830.30	458.43	1,211.85	2,826.31	0.00	2,355.93	28,314.44	6,115.04	11,548.90	M
0303	GLENIS DIAZ MATEO DE MORDAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0303	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PRESINAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0303	MAYRA ISABEL TEJEDA SOTO DE SOTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	3,154.90	2,419.89	18,332.97	6,281.05	22,612.63	F
0303	CATALINA CANDELARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	10,454.91	5,137.80	23,037.84	F
0303	GLENIS DIAZ MATEO DE MORDAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	8,831.69	5,268.59	25,513.76	F
0303	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PRESINAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,659.04	5,268.59	23,686.41	M
0303	JUAN ALBERTO PUJOLS SOTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	23,464.83	5,137.80	10,027.92	M
0303	JUAN ALBERTO PUJOLS SOTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	M
0303	MAYRA ISABEL TEJEDA SOTO DE SOTO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,057.00	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	14,875.54	6,281.05	26,070.06	F
0303	JOSEFINA PIMENTEL MENDEZ	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,005.14	5,399.40	16,193.00	F
0303	TOMAS DANERIS MATEO GENAO	COLEGIO FEDERICO FROEBEL MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,991.79	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,147.81	5,268.59	13,197.64	M
0303	CARLOS BIENVENIDO VELAZQUEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	33,555.16	14,019.04	59,177.36	M
0303	EUSTASIA AMANTINA URBAEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,198.51	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	1,577.45	6,057.48	63,312.47	15,344.38	38,760.03	F
0303	QUIRICO ALEXI DE LA A MINYETY CALDERON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	9,607.15	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	3,154.90	5,505.49	49,929.87	14,019.04	42,802.65	M
0303	BILEXIS MARIBEL CHALAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,992.08	5,268.59	353.37	F
0303	BILEXIS MARIBEL CHALAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	11,089.50	5,268.59	23,255.95	F
0303	CARLOS MANUEL CUELLO SOTO	ESC PRIM BARRIO SAN LUIS VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,467.53	5,268.59	25,877.92	M
0303	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EZEQUIEL MEDINA VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,642.73	5,399.40	26,555.41	F
0303	JOSE ALTAGRACIA LEBRON BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ MAT 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
0303	JOSE ALTAGRACIA LEBRON BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANIBAL SANTANA PEREZ VESP 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	19,114.06	5,853.43	19,043.89	M
0303	MAXIMO FELIX RAMIREZ MORETA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0303	MAXIMO FELIX RAMIREZ MORETA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	20,182.75	5,137.80	13,310.00	M
0303	ALTAGRACIA MARIA SANTANA CHALAS	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	22,143.14	5,399.40	13,055.00	F
0303	BERKIS ANTONIA BATISTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS MAT 03-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,435.62	0.00	0.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,035.14	11,781.03	5,282.43	22,654.59	F
0303	ALTAGRACIA MARIA SANTANA CHALAS	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,153.26	5,399.40	44.88	F
0303	BERKIS ANTONIA BATISTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RANCHITOS VESP 03-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,435.62	5,156.07	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,060.14	8,598.11	5,282.43	25,837.51	F
0303	ALTAGRACIA THEANYS MEJIA ABREU	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	F
0303	CONSUELO MARISOL FIGARYS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,250.38	5,399.40	13,947.76	F
0303	ELENA MARISOL PRESINAL VILLAR	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	F
0303	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	11,507.24	5,399.40	23,690.90	M
0303	FREDDY NEY SOTO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	24,253.79	5,399.40	10,944.35	M
0303	JOSEFA LUISA JIMENEZ MEJIA DE MINYETTY	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0303	NURYS MARGARITA BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,683.39	5,594.34	26,785.59	F
0303	SANTA CRUZ SOTO MELO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0303	ALTAGRACIA THEANYS MEJIA ABREU	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,477.69	5,268.59	17,867.76	F
0303	CONSUELO MARISOL FIGARYS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0303	ELENA MARISOL PRESINAL VILLAR	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,418.22	5,399.40	25,779.92	F
0303	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	5,763.08	5,399.40	29,435.06	M
0303	JOSEFA LUISA JIMENEZ MEJIA DE MINYETTY	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	12,637.48	5,399.40	22,560.66	F
0303	JOSEFINA PIMENTEL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0303	NURYS MARGARITA BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	10,997.43	5,594.34	25,471.55	F
0303	SANTA CRUZ SOTO MELO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,743.69	5,268.59	28,601.76	F
0303	CARLOS MANUEL CUELLO SOTO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CONFESOR CASADO ALCANTARA MAT 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	36,336.67	5,853.43	1,821.28	M
0303	JOSE JOAQUIN FELIZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL HENRIQUEZ MARTINEZ CALDERON VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	21,197.32	5,068.61	11,844.49	M
0303	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	16,017.29	5,399.40	19,180.85	F
0303	FANNY VIANELA CUELLO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PARRA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0303	FANNY VIANELA CUELLO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PARRA VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	23,466.91	5,399.40	11,731.23	F
0303	BELKIS YOLANDA CASTILLO BREA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,223.82	6,642.67	25.00	1,125.72	2,784.89	451.07	1,192.40	2,780.97	1,577.45	2,343.12	11,655.85	6,016.93	27,567.97	F
0303	FATIMA YENNY PUJOLS DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
0303	FRANCISCA PAULA SANCHEZ FELIZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,352.33	5,137.80	140.42	F
0303	LOYDA MERCEDES LLUBERES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	17,126.14	5,399.40	18,072.00	F
0303	BELKIS YOLANDA CASTILLO BREA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,223.82	0.00	0.00	1,125.72	2,784.89	451.07	1,192.40	2,780.97	0.00	2,318.12	23,892.71	6,016.93	15,331.11	F
0303	FATIMA YENNY PUJOLS DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	19,040.56	5,301.29	15,518.06	F
0303	FRANCISCA PAULA SANCHEZ FELIZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0303	LOYDA MERCEDES LLUBERES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0303	NURIS TEJEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	29,949.35	5,137.80	3,543.40	F
0303	FREDDY NEY SOTO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0303	NURIS TEJEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ VESP 03-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	36,242.75	5,318.70	25.00	1,040.17	2,573.24	416.79	1,101.78	2,569.61	0.00	2,166.95	18,788.73	5,559.64	17,454.02	F
0303	JOSE JOAQUIN FELIZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	20,774.87	5,068.61	12,266.94	M
0303	KEYLA DEYANIRA DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,181.21	1,954.51	2,560.09	F
0303	UVENCIA VIRTUDES MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,362.66	5,311.22	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	1,577.45	2,233.13	10,085.88	5,731.43	27,276.78	F
0303	UVENCIA VIRTUDES MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	3,154.90	2,208.13	13,375.19	5,731.43	23,987.47	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0303	LUCRECIA BRITO HINOJOSA	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	80,525.33	7,130.08	25.00	2,311.08	5,717.30	860.29	2,447.97	5,709.25	1,577.45	4,784.05	40,928.17	12,286.84	39,597.16	F
0303	TOMAS DANERIS MATEO GENAO	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
0303	FRANCISCO GOMEZ PEÑA	LICEO TECNICO WILLIAM ENCARNACION VESP 03-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,878.64	7,918.86	25.00	2,407.32	5,955.38	860.29	2,549.91	5,947.00	1,577.45	4,982.23	64,930.83	12,762.67	18,947.81	M
0303	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA CASTILLO CALDERON DE GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,526.25	1,954.51	11,215.05	F
0303	ESTHER VIANELA MINYETY MANCEBO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0303	MARINA GERONIMO MINYETY	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,294.82	1,534.00	5,705.18	F
0304	ARGENTINA MARIA ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.81	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	21,339.64	14,871.04	77,397.17	F
0304	SEBERINO OBISPO PEGUERO MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-04 BANI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	11,647.22	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	3,154.90	6,018.05	60,158.01	15,249.71	41,247.34	M
0304	RAFAEL ERNESTO SOTO SOTO	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0304	RAFAEL AQUILES RIVERA ANDUJAR	ESC NOCT VILLA DAVID (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,583.48	5,964.43	25.00	1,049.95	2,597.43	420.71	1,112.14	2,593.77	0.00	2,187.09	9,096.11	5,611.91	27,487.37	M
0304	FRANCIA LEONIDAS DIAZ SOTO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	4,646.17	25.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	1,577.45	2,029.62	11,591.23	5,203.19	22,327.86	F
0304	AMPARO NIDIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,746.58	5,268.59	25,598.87	F
0304	FRANCIA LEONIDAS DIAZ SOTO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	0.00	0.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	0.00	2,004.62	29,782.55	5,203.19	4,136.54	F
0304	GLADYS MARITZA MEJIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	16,347.12	5,530.19	19,703.72	F
0304	JUANA DE LOS MILAGROS LACHAPEL LUNA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0304	GLADYS MARITZA MEJIA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	10,752.82	5,530.19	25,298.02	F
0304	JUANA DE LOS MILAGROS LACHAPEL LUNA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,258.76	5,399.40	24,939.38	F
0304	CARMEN MIGUELINA MARTINEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	18,260.32	5,268.59	16,085.13	F
0304	CARMEN MIGUELINA MARTINEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM CARMEN SOFIA VILLALONA CASTILLO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,590.09	5,268.59	24,755.36	F
0304	CRUZ MANUEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	657.00	1,534.00	9,343.00	M
0304	MARIA YSABEL BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,448.47	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	26,321.68	11,060.40	45,779.96	F
0304	RAULIN NERY SOTO RIVERA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0304	RAULIN NERY SOTO RIVERA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISMAEL ZAPATA NIVAR VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	16,829.68	5,268.59	17,515.77	M
0304	MARIA YANELIS VILLAR TEJEDA DE VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA MONTERIA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0304	MARIA YANELIS VILLAR TEJEDA DE VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA MONTERIA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	13,529.67	5,268.59	20,815.78	F
0304	AMPARO NIDIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,476.28	5,268.59	22,869.17	F
0304	NANCY JACQUELIN DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,223.82	6,642.67	25.00	1,125.72	2,784.89	451.07	1,192.40	2,780.97	1,577.45	2,343.12	11,573.85	6,016.93	27,649.97	F
0304	NANCY JACQUELIN DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA SAONA VESP 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,223.82	0.00	0.00	1,125.72	2,784.89	451.07	1,192.40	2,780.97	0.00	2,318.12	20,302.39	6,016.93	18,921.43	F
0304	SANTO RAMON SUAREZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	28,375.13	5,853.43	9,782.82	M
0304	SANTO RAMON SUAREZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	10,321.09	5,853.43	27,836.86	M
0304	LUZ DEL CARMEN PEGUERO MONTOLIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
0304	JUAN BOLIVAR VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	35,581.87	5,473.59	100.00	M
0304	MATI ALEXANDRA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	22,481.05	5,399.40	12,717.09	F
0304	JUAN BOLIVAR VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,309.61	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	1,577.45	2,133.80	22,536.71	5,473.59	13,145.16	M
0304	LUZ DEL CARMEN PEGUERO MONTOLIO	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	26,491.65	5,039.68	6,361.58	F
0304	MATI ALEXANDRA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	14,126.73	5,399.40	21,071.41	F
0304	ADANELIS MARISOL NUÑEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	29,447.24	4,942.84	2,774.67	F
0304	ADANELIS MARISOL NUÑEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,322.91	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	7,087.79	4,942.84	25,134.12	F
0304	IRIS BAEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,462.00	1,534.00	8,538.00	F
0304	RAFAEL ERNESTO SOTO SOTO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	12,070.36	5,268.59	22,275.09	M
0304	CELESTINA AMPARO AYBAR VALDEZ DE FULCAR	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	53,304.24	10,537.18	15,386.64	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0304	GLADYS MARIA ANDUJAR BAEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,394.91	9,544.54	25.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	1,577.45	2,116.84	15,128.42	5,429.58	20,266.49	F
0304	VICTORINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO MAT 03-04	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,842.56	1,534.00	6,157.44	M
0304	GLADYS MARIA ANDUJAR BAEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
0304	GLADYS MARIA ANDUJAR BAEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF NURIDES GONZALEZ PACHANO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,394.91	0.00	0.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	0.00	2,091.84	35,294.91	5,429.58	100.00	F
0304	VIANELA BENELI ZAPATA RUIZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	0.00	0.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	0.00	2,055.50	34,680.00	5,335.25	100.00	F
0304	VIANELA BENELI ZAPATA RUIZ	ESC PRIM RIO ARRIBA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	5,285.68	25.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	0.00	2,080.50	14,789.71	5,335.25	19,990.29	F
0304	JUANA MATEO BELTRE	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID J.E.E. (CED) 03-04	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,990.30	1,954.51	1,751.00	F
0304	WILLY DARIO TEJEDA AMADOR	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRA MAT 03-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,195.04	23,587.47	5,697.47	13,553.81	M
0304	WILLY DARIO TEJEDA AMADOR	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRA VESP 03-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,858.88	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	37,041.28	5,697.47	100.00	M
0304	RAFAEL AQUILES RIVERA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,583.48	0.00	0.00	1,049.95	2,597.43	420.71	1,112.14	2,593.77	0.00	2,162.09	15,729.82	5,611.91	20,853.66	M
0304	ADALGISA ISABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	36,345.99	5,559.56	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	8,671.27	5,575.48	27,674.72	F
0304	CRUZ PANERYS GONZALEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MATIAS RAMON MELLA J.E.E. 03-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,824.02	1,954.51	8,917.28	F
0304	ADALGISA ISABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,577.45	2,148.05	4,270.69	5,575.48	32,075.30	F
0304	ALEJANDRINA VALDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	F
0304	MAURA ESTELA PAULINO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-04	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,058.50	1,534.00	1,941.50	F
0304	MINERVA ALBANIA TEJEDA SANTOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,162.00	1,534.00	8,838.00	F
0304	SUSANA ARACELIS CUELLO GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	2,234.45	1,534.00	7,765.55	F
0305	YOLANDA MARGARITA FILPO BELTRE	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	22,438.99	5,137.80	11,053.76	F
0305	YOLANDA MARGARITA FILPO BELTRE	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,170.23	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	2,004.42	10,196.88	5,137.80	23,295.87	F
0305	YENI ROSI VALDEZ DE LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON MAT 03-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	F
0305	YENI ROSI VALDEZ DE LORA	ESC PRIM PROF. CRISTOBAL ALVINO FALCON VESP 03-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,624.15	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,340.22	19,860.95	6,009.39	19,313.67	F
0305	MARISELA CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO MAT 03-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	10,781.35	5,137.80	22,711.40	F
0305	HECTOR GONZALEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	2,918.45	1,534.00	7,081.55	M
0305	MARISELA CABRERA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEREO VESP 03-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,600.63	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	7,423.74	4,974.29	25,003.15	F
0305	DIEGO ANTONIO PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	4,613.09	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	28,176.52	5,575.48	8,169.47	M
0305	DIURKA ANGELICA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ALIRO PAULINO 03-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,780.79	6,543.91	25.00	1,084.31	2,682.44	434.48	1,148.54	2,678.66	0.00	2,257.85	32,279.87	5,795.58	5,500.92	F
0305	DIEGO ANTONIO PERDOMO	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	6,309.80	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	M
0305	DIURKA ANGELICA PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. LUCILA MOJICA J.E.E. 03-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,142.10	0.00	0.00	1,152.08	2,850.09	461.63	1,220.32	2,846.07	1,577.45	2,372.40	40,042.10	6,157.79	100.00	F
0400	EVANGELINA CORPORAN NIVAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,351.17	12,893.65	25.00	2,966.18	7,337.93	860.29	3,141.88	7,327.60	0.00	6,133.06	52,580.99	15,525.82	50,770.18	F
0400	GUMERCINDO PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,687.59	13,913.68	25.00	3,090.63	7,645.82	860.29	3,273.70	7,635.05	0.00	6,389.33	67,259.95	16,141.16	40,427.64	M
0400	VICTOR DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,460.23	12,213.63	25.00	2,883.21	7,132.68	860.29	3,053.99	7,122.63	0.00	5,962.20	95,750.11	15,115.60	4,710.12	M
0401	ENERCIDO FELIZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.57	8,903.02	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.64	1,577.45	5,229.50	69,056.91	13,356.37	19,005.66	M
0401	TORIBIO PULINARIO PULINARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	11,804.15	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	3,154.90	6,057.48	55,636.74	15,344.38	46,435.76	M
0401	YUDDY FELICIA GARCIA PEÑALO DE LORENZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.56	10,395.89	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	56,573.46	14,019.04	36,159.10	F
0401	YUDELKIS GARABITOS ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.11	11,023.60	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	33,972.36	14,397.71	61,428.75	F
0401	DIONISIA DELGADO PULINARIO	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	12,517.06	5,399.40	22,681.08	F
0401	MARIA LUISA DELGADO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,992.96	5,137.80	23,499.79	F
0401	MARIA LUISA DELGADO	ESC PRIM EL CEDRO VESP 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	15,941.50	5,137.80	17,551.25	F
0401	CARMEN LAURA GUERRERO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,373.08	4,243.16	25.00	1,933.61	4,783.49	774.79	2,048.14	4,776.75	3,154.90	4,006.75	42,464.91	10,335.03	24,908.17	F
0401	JULIANA GARCIA FELIX	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 04-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,742.00	6,321.69	25.00	2,202.50	5,448.68	860.29	2,332.96	5,441.01	1,577.45	4,560.46	51,681.42	11,749.98	25,060.58	F
0401	MARIA SANTA DE LA ROSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	14,700.74	10,537.18	53,990.13	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0401	CLARA YANET BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO II VESP 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,974.39	5,399.40	6,223.75	F
0401	DIONISIA DELGADO PULINARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,458.22	5,399.40	25,739.92	F
0401	FRANK REYNALDO TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	30,809.56	5,137.80	2,683.19	M
0401	FRANK REYNALDO TEJEDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO VESP 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,357.47	5,137.80	26,135.28	M
0401	DOMINICA GARABITOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	11,112.82	5,530.19	24,938.02	F
0401	DOMINICA GARABITOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	24,384.77	5,530.19	11,666.07	F
0401	CLARA YANET BAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,622.18	5,399.40	24,575.96	F
0401	FATIMA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-01	S	TECNICO ADM	fijo	19,228.56	0.00	25.00	551.86	1,365.23	221.13	584.55	1,363.30	0.00	1,161.41	1,801.41	2,949.66	17,427.15	F
0402	ANDREA ANTONIA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,077.94	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	3,154.90	5,623.77	44,273.70	14,303.04	50,460.26	F
0402	ADRIANA FRUCTUOSO DOÑE	ESC NOCT ANGEL MARÍA DE LA ROSA 04-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	9,290.76	5,463.54	26,325.53	F
0402	JOSEFINA NICAURYS VALENZUELA DE SIERRA	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,136.20	4,290.66	25.00	922.31	2,281.67	369.57	976.94	2,278.46	0.00	1,924.25	21,325.40	4,929.70	10,810.80	F
0402	JOSEFINA NICAURYS VALENZUELA DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,136.20	0.00	0.00	922.31	2,281.67	369.57	976.94	2,278.46	0.00	1,899.25	32,036.20	4,929.70	100.00	F
0402	DILCIA MARIA PACHECO PULINARIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	7,766.06	5,399.40	27,432.08	F
0402	TERESA JIMENEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,480.43	5,073.65	25,594.18	F
0402	DILCIA MARIA PACHECO PULINARIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,298.22	5,399.40	24,899.92	F
0402	TERESA JIMENEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO CABRAL ORTEGA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	18,971.83	5,073.65	14,102.78	F
0402	VICTOR CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,832.96	5,137.80	23,659.79	M
0402	ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
0402	AQUILINA PEREZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	16,128.63	5,399.40	19,069.51	F
0402	AQUILINA PEREZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,496.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,105.21	12,344.10	5,399.40	22,854.04	F
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GERMAN	ESC PRIM HATILLO VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,554.09	5,268.59	25,791.36	F
0402	MARIA MAGDALENA MATEO LARA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 04-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,743.70	0.00	0.00	1,140.64	2,821.80	457.05	1,208.21	2,817.83	0.00	2,348.85	32,338.85	6,096.68	7,404.85	F
0402	ANJELICA JIMENEZ JACINTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,671.86	5,530.19	26,378.98	F
0402	ANJELICA JIMENEZ JACINTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	14,926.37	5,530.19	21,124.47	F
0402	MATIAS PLASENCIO JORGE	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE MAT 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	M
0402	VALERIA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0402	MATIAS PLASENCIO JORGE	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE VESP 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,624.15	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	26,148.51	6,009.39	13,026.11	M
0402	VALERIA MOTA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA GRANDE VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,651.69	5,268.59	28,693.76	F
0402	MARIA MAGDALENA MATEO LARA DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	6,061.63	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	1,577.45	2,129.93	11,731.42	5,463.54	23,884.87	F
0402	VICTOR CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	17,103.60	5,137.80	16,389.15	M
0402	CRISTINA ORTIZ GENAO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,132.98	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	3,154.90	4,286.21	57,847.98	11,060.40	14,253.66	F
0402	ALEJANDRINA SOLANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,311.55	0.00	0.00	869.94	2,152.12	348.58	921.47	2,149.09	0.00	1,791.41	4,991.74	4,649.79	25,319.81	F
0402	ALEJANDRINA SOLANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MADRE VIEJA SUR VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,311.55	3,603.93	25.00	869.94	2,152.12	348.58	921.47	2,149.09	0.00	1,816.41	6,348.14	4,649.79	23,963.41	F
0402	BENJAMIN CEBALLO RUIZ	ESC PRIM MALUCO MAT 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	29,552.65	5,697.47	7,588.63	M
0402	BENJAMIN CEBALLO RUIZ	ESC PRIM MALUCO VESP 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	10,276.62	5,697.47	26,864.66	M
0402	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MATA NARANJO MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	15,887.17	5,268.59	18,458.28	F
0402	JESUS MARIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,771.24	0.00	0.00	940.53	2,326.76	376.87	996.25	2,323.48	0.00	1,936.78	30,985.86	5,027.11	1,785.38	M
0402	MILAGROS DE LA ALT SANCHEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA MAT 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	8,324.02	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	12,868.05	6,437.01	29,094.22	F
0402	MILAGROS DE LA ALT SANCHEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	11,413.12	6,437.01	30,549.15	F
0402	ADRIANA FRUCTUOSO DOÑE	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	22,509.63	5,463.54	13,106.66	F
0402	MARINA MILIANO CARO DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0402	MARINA MILIANO CARO DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,624.15	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,340.22	13,760.51	6,009.39	25,414.11	F
0402	BRIGIDA ARGENTINA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	2,617.90	5,419.52	32,711.42	F
0402	JESUS MARIA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,771.24	4,529.66	25.00	940.53	2,326.76	376.87	996.25	2,323.48	0.00	1,961.78	7,340.73	5,027.11	25,430.51	M
0402	JUAN EDUARDO LUNA SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	37,979.32	5,841.36	100.00	M
0402	BRIGIDA ARGENTINA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,518.62	5,419.52	26,810.70	F
0402	JUAN EDUARDO LUNA SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	6,009.91	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	16,358.14	5,419.52	18,971.18	M
0402	HILDA ELIZABETH ROA PUJOLS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	2,029.13	2,227.37	12,490.87	F
0402	JULIA ANTONIA PAREDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,346.00	1,534.00	8,654.00	F
0402	MARIA FRANCISCA SILFA DE CORPORAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	F
0402	MARIA FRANCISCA SILFA DE CORPORAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	8,086.92	5,853.43	30,071.03	F
0403	CANDIDA LORENZO TURBI	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,892.00	1,534.00	7,108.00	F
0403	MARIA FRANCISCA MATEO FEBRIEL	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,958.22	5,399.40	25,239.92	F
0403	AURA ESTHER NINA PORTES DE MELLA	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	15,327.35	5,399.40	19,870.79	F
0403	MARIA FRANCISCA MATEO FEBRIEL	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,006.06	5,399.40	30,192.08	F
0403	BEATRIZ HEREDIA DECENA	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0403	VICTOR ANTONIO CUELLO SIERRA	ESC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,320.80	0.00	0.00	1,042.41	2,578.78	417.69	1,104.15	2,575.14	0.00	2,146.56	36,220.80	5,571.61	100.00	M
0403	ADELAIDA ARIAS GUILLEN DE TURBI	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
0403	ALEXIS JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
0403	ARCADIA YUDI MARIÑEZ LORENZO DE NOVA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,771.78	5,282.58	25.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,080.01	9,236.39	5,334.00	25,535.39	F
0403	JOSE MANUEL PEÑA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
0403	ANDREA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	23,108.34	5,399.40	12,089.80	F
0403	DANIEL ANTONIO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,632.12	0.00	0.00	965.24	2,387.88	386.77	1,022.42	2,384.52	0.00	1,987.66	33,532.12	5,159.17	100.00	M
0403	ANDREA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,699.22	5,399.40	26,498.92	F
0403	GUADALUPE GARABITOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	10,085.96	5,137.80	23,406.79	F
0403	GUADALUPE GARABITOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM CAMBITA STERLING VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	6,170.33	5,137.80	27,322.42	F
0403	DANIEL ANTONIO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA HONDA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,632.12	4,222.68	25.00	965.24	2,387.88	386.77	1,022.42	2,384.52	3,154.90	2,012.66	29,349.17	5,159.17	4,282.95	M
0403	BEATRIZ HEREDIA DECENA	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,270.06	5,399.40	25,928.08	F
0403	FELICIA YSABEL LARA DIONICIO	ESC PRIM CANASTICA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,639.42	5,399.40	13,558.72	F
0403	CATALINA REYNOSO POCHE	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	4,852.18	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,154.90	2,111.51	24,049.49	5,415.74	11,255.23	F
0403	CATALINA REYNOSO POCHE	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	35,245.72	5,415.74	59.00	F
0403	REYES CORPORAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS MAT 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	10,554.92	5,853.43	27,603.03	F
0403	REYES CORPORAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DE NIÑOS HUERFANOS VESP 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,862.09	5,853.43	28,295.86	F
0403	SEVERIANO LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	3,263.84	6,009.39	35,910.78	M
0403	ALEXIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,107.43	0.00	0.00	1,064.98	2,634.63	426.74	1,128.07	2,630.92	0.00	2,193.05	37,007.43	5,692.29	100.00	M
0403	SEVERIANO LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	10,540.94	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	28,890.54	6,009.39	10,284.08	M
0403	DIGNA EMETERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROSA MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	F
0403	DIGNA EMETERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROSA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,368.53	5,399.40	6,829.61	F
0403	ALEXIS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,107.43	8,862.76	25.00	1,064.98	2,634.63	426.74	1,128.07	2,630.92	0.00	2,218.05	31,786.01	5,692.29	5,321.42	M
0403	ARCADIA YUDI MARIÑEZ LORENZO DE NOVA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,771.78	0.00	0.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,055.01	33,171.78	5,334.00	1,600.00	F
0403	VIDALIA REYNOSO POCHE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,322.91	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	32,121.91	4,942.84	100.00	F
0403	MAURA DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,205.58	5,268.59	25,139.87	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0403	MAURA DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	6,232.69	5,268.59	28,112.76	F
0403	VIDALIA REYNOSO POCHE	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	17,640.80	4,942.84	14,581.11	F
0403	FELICIA YSABEL LARA DIONICIO	ESC PRIM MILAGROS OZUNA J.E. 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0403	TERESA PEREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,771.53	5,282.49	25.00	997.94	2,468.78	399.87	1,057.05	2,465.30	0.00	2,079.99	17,422.65	5,333.95	17,348.88	F
0403	TERESA PEREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,771.53	0.00	0.00	997.94	2,468.78	399.87	1,057.05	2,465.30	0.00	2,054.99	34,671.53	5,333.95	100.00	F
0403	EDEULINDA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,300.00	1,534.00	8,700.00	F
0403	GRECIA GUILLEN SIERRA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,491.14	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	35,771.22	10,537.18	32,919.65	F
0403	WANDA ARIAS MONTAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 04-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,754.96	5,137.80	25,737.79	F
0403	WANDA ARIAS MONTAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	12,154.05	5,137.80	21,338.70	F
0403	LUCRECIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RODOLFO RIVERA CORPORAN MAT 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	27,192.83	6,437.01	14,769.44	F
0403	LUCRECIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RODOLFO RIVERA CORPORAN VESP 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	7,535.29	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	3,154.90	2,504.97	15,554.22	6,437.01	26,408.05	F
0403	FELIX PINEDA VEGA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	17,819.36	5,219.54	16,206.32	M
0403	FELIX PINEDA VEGA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	30,040.11	5,219.54	3,985.57	M
0403	ALEJANDRINA CASANOVA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	33,472.75	5,137.80	20.00	F
0403	JESUITA CASANOVA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	9,434.92	5,137.80	24,057.83	F
0403	ALEJANDRINA CASANOVA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,102.08	5,137.80	10,390.67	F
0403	JESUITA CASANOVA	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	11,164.38	5,137.80	22,328.37	F
0403	PEDRO HERNANDEZ	INSTUTO POLITECNICO LOYOLA, SAN CRISTOBAL, DIST 3	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	100,473.33	11,822.35	25.00	2,883.58	7,133.61	860.29	3,054.39	7,123.56	1,577.45	5,962.97	36,393.17	15,117.46	64,080.16	M
0403	MARIA FRANCISCA GARCES ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT BIENVENIDO CARO AMANCIO 04-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	85,301.97	8,648.02	25.00	2,448.17	6,056.44	860.29	2,593.18	6,047.91	0.00	5,066.35	41,149.93	12,964.64	44,152.04	F
0403	SEVERIANO LEON DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
0403	VICTOR ANTONIO CUELLO SIERRA	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,320.80	5,865.57	25.00	1,042.41	2,578.78	417.69	1,104.15	2,575.14	0.00	2,171.56	32,983.92	5,571.61	3,336.88	M
0403	ZENEIDA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,748.00	1,534.00	7,252.00	F
0403	AURA ESTHER NINA PORTES DE MELLA	LICEO COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT (CED) 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0404	CESAR FELIX DIAZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,001.51	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,577.45	5,505.49	72,796.19	14,019.04	19,936.33	M
0404	CLARIDEL DE LOS SANTOS DE CARABALLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	70,288.49	14,019.04	22,444.03	F
0404	JUAN ANTONIO CORPORAN RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	55,949.47	14,019.04	36,783.05	M
0404	LINO DE LOS SANTOS ACENCIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	66,762.13	14,397.71	28,638.96	M
0404	RAMON ALCANTARA DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	88,885.36	15,344.38	13,187.14	M
0404	YGNACIO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.22	10,786.15	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.84	860.29	2,920.47	6,811.24	1,577.45	5,702.63	71,123.41	14,492.37	24,944.81	M
0404	DAMASA FRIAS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	40,191.29	0.00	0.00	1,153.49	2,853.58	462.20	1,221.82	2,849.56	0.00	2,375.31	37,721.00	6,165.34	2,470.29	F
0404	DAMASA FRIAS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	6,543.12	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	11,630.01	5,530.19	24,420.83	F
0404	MARCIA PERDOMO REYES DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0404	MARCIA PERDOMO REYES DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM EL CIDRAL VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	28,881.02	5,399.40	6,317.12	F
0404	MARITZA ABAD SANCHEZ DE SUERO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0404	XIOMARA FRAGOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,916.02	1,954.51	10,825.28	F
0404	MARITZA ABAD SANCHEZ DE SUERO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	15,404.14	5,399.40	19,794.00	F
0404	SATURNINA REYES NAVARRO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES MAT 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	18,148.85	5,853.43	20,009.10	F
0404	SATURNINA REYES NAVARRO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES VESP 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	F
0404	ANTONIA GARCIA POZO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,172.96	5,137.80	25,319.79	F
0404	ANTONIA GARCIA POZO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,481.81	5,137.80	31,010.94	F
0404	FELICIA MONCION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	8,873.05	5,204.45	25,054.25	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0404	DIONICIA RUIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	0.00	0.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	0.00	2,004.62	32,020.24	5,203.19	1,898.85	F
0404	DIONICIA RUIZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,919.09	4,961.66	25.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	0.00	2,029.62	16,834.27	5,203.19	17,084.82	F
0404	FELICIA MONCION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	11,906.55	5,204.45	22,020.75	F
0404	ALFONSO MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,336.30	1,954.51	2,405.00	M
0404	DINORACH NERIS NERIS	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	26,536.34	5,137.80	6,956.41	F
0404	DINORACH NERIS NERIS	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,672.96	5,137.80	24,819.79	F
0404	LIDIA LOPEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE USERA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	21,446.54	5,204.45	12,480.76	F
0404	DOMINGO DOÑE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	34,514.18	5,853.43	3,643.77	M
0404	GEOLIA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,170.23	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	2,004.42	11,237.88	5,137.80	22,254.87	F
0404	DOMINGO DOÑE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	32,945.60	5,853.43	5,212.35	M
0404	GEOLIA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	32,348.38	5,137.80	1,144.37	F
0404	ALEXANDRA XIOMARA GENAO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,967.99	5,268.59	31,377.46	F
0404	ANA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	57,075.30	10,798.78	13,320.96	F
0404	LIDIA LOPEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT EL CAOBAL 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	5,180.76	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	20,302.59	5,380.53	14,772.56	F
0404	DIONICIA SANTAMARIA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 04-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,306.91	1,954.51	2,434.39	F
0404	JUAN PABLO ALMANZAR OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,763.86	8,936.35	25.00	1,026.42	2,539.23	411.28	1,087.22	2,535.66	0.00	2,138.64	19,999.10	5,486.17	15,764.76	M
0404	JUAN PABLO ALMANZAR OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 04-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
0404	JUAN PABLO ALMANZAR OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,763.86	0.00	0.00	1,026.42	2,539.23	411.28	1,087.22	2,535.66	0.00	2,113.64	24,650.10	5,486.17	11,113.76	M
0404	ELADIO SUERO SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,978.40	0.00	0.00	1,176.08	2,909.47	471.25	1,245.74	2,905.37	1,577.45	2,421.82	34,301.85	6,286.09	6,676.55	M
0404	ELIEZER VIZCAINO DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,896.53	0.00	0.00	1,030.23	2,548.65	412.81	1,091.25	2,545.06	0.00	2,121.48	2,659.93	5,506.52	33,236.60	M
0404	JUAN BAUTISTA CACERES ROQUE	LIC SEC NOCT YOLANDA GLOSS 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	27,685.54	5,263.57	6,627.11	M
0404	ALEXANDRA XIOMARA GENAO POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. ALODIA CANELA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0404	ELADIO SUERO SUERO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,622.61	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	20,881.82	5,731.43	16,480.84	M
0404	ELIEZER VIZCAINO DURAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,140.07	6,128.08	25.00	1,094.62	2,707.94	438.61	1,159.46	2,704.13	0.00	2,279.08	9,390.67	5,850.68	28,749.40	M
0404	FRANCISCA MIESES FIGUEROA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0404	INES ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PARRA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	93,446.85	10,563.91	25.00	2,681.92	6,634.73	860.29	2,840.78	6,625.38	0.00	5,547.70	62,424.80	14,120.40	31,022.05	F
0405	DIEGA ALCADIA LARA FRANCO DE VALLEJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.11	11,023.60	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	55,397.78	14,397.71	40,003.33	F
0405	FERMIN MEDINA PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,431.86	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	3,154.90	6,215.20	34,971.32	15,723.05	69,769.74	M
0405	ORLANDO FULCAR DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	9,687.66	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	1,577.45	5,426.64	43,631.67	13,829.71	47,766.58	M
0405	ESTELA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,490.06	5,399.40	25,708.08	F
0405	MERALDA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LA CUMBA VESP 04-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,168.25	1,534.00	5,831.75	F
0405	ESTELA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,819.22	5,399.40	26,378.92	F
0405	DAVID RAFAEL MATEO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	52,978.28	10,537.18	15,712.59	M
0405	EUSEBIA PEREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA MAT 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	9,789.69	5,268.59	24,555.76	F
0405	EUSEBIA PEREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMONA ANTONIA CABRERA VESP 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,746.58	5,268.59	25,598.87	F
0405	ANGELA SIERRA CARELA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,262.00	1,534.00	7,738.00	F
0406	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M.	fijo	82,852.07	8,071.75	25.00	2,377.85	5,882.50	860.29	2,518.70	5,874.21	0.00	4,921.55	51,102.26	12,617.00	31,749.81	F
0406	MARIO EMILIO CARMONA REYES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	76,118.73	6,519.90	25.00	2,184.61	5,404.43	860.29	2,314.01	5,396.82	0.00	4,523.62	15,976.50	11,661.54	60,142.23	M
0406	RAMONA BELKIS TATIS DUJARRIC	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	8,727.59	1,534.00	1,272.41	F
0406	LEONIDAS NATIVIDAD DE LAS MER GERONIMO MONTAÑO	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	35,516.29	5,463.54	100.00	F
0406	OLGA MARIA ESTEVEZ DUBIQUEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY SEBASTIAN RAMIREZ FUENLEAL 04-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	8,238.36	5,219.54	25,787.32	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0406	MAYRA CESPEDES	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	2,743.35	5,594.34	33,725.63	F
0406	FELICIA ROSARIO ABREU	ESC NOCT SABANETA 04-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,324.40	0.00	0.00	927.71	2,295.03	371.73	982.66	2,291.80	0.00	1,910.37	32,159.84	4,958.56	164.56	F
0406	ANGELA CEPEDA CASTRO DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 04-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	36,887.13	6,263.86	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,421.08	5,658.49	27,466.05	F
0406	OLGA MARIA ESTEVEZ DUBIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	2,562.31	5,219.54	31,463.37	F
0406	MARCIA LUCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0406	MARCIA LUCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB UNION JUVENIL VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	23,581.12	5,399.40	11,617.02	F
0406	JUSTINA GERMAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,181.42	5,268.59	17,164.03	F
0406	YVELISSE HERRERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL CAJUILITO VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	7,760.10	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	28,270.05	5,332.73	6,493.54	F
0406	MARCY MARGARITA RETDE DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	23,087.09	4,942.84	9,134.82	F
0406	PORFIRIO REGULO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	9,935.92	5,137.80	23,556.83	M
0406	PORFIRIO REGULO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	31,445.45	5,137.80	2,047.30	M
0406	ADELA MARGARITA NINA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	6,377.33	5,137.80	27,115.42	F
0406	ADELA MARGARITA NINA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ITABO VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0406	VICTORIANA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,984.07	1,534.00	2,015.93	F
0406	MAYRA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	24,363.39	5,594.34	12,105.59	F
0406	PEDRO DAVID SORIANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA PARED MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	26,024.91	5,137.80	7,467.84	M
0406	CARMEN BENITEZ AGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	12,410.54	5,268.59	21,934.91	F
0406	CARMEN BENITEZ AGUERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,902.66	5,268.59	17,442.79	F
0406	ADRIANA DIAZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ VESP 04-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,543.39	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	3,154.90	2,220.04	24,975.33	5,697.47	12,165.95	F
0406	ADRIANA DIAZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ MAT 04-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	12,752.16	5,697.47	24,389.12	F
0406	JUSTINA GERMAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0406	YAQUELIN MALDONADO CASILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	21,180.81	5,137.80	12,311.94	F
0406	YAQUELIN MALDONADO CASILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTERO GOMEZ MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0406	NARCISO DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,829.46	0.00	0.00	1,028.31	2,543.89	412.04	1,089.22	2,540.31	0.00	2,117.53	35,729.46	5,496.24	100.00	M
0406	NARCISO DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,829.46	5,680.65	25.00	1,028.31	2,543.89	412.04	1,089.22	2,540.31	0.00	2,142.53	29,135.92	5,496.24	6,693.54	M
0406	WENDY ESTHER CASTILLO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,074.14	0.00	0.00	977.93	2,419.26	391.85	1,035.85	2,415.86	0.00	2,013.78	33,974.14	5,226.97	100.00	M
0406	YSABEL PAREDES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	24,892.30	5,399.40	10,305.84	F
0406	FELICITA FRIAS PIÑEYRO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,312.96	5,137.80	24,179.79	F
0406	FELICITA FRIAS PIÑEYRO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	9,537.33	5,137.80	23,955.42	F
0406	YVELISSE HERRERA LORENZO	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	34,663.59	5,332.73	100.00	F
0406	VICTORIA DE LEON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO MAT 04-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	12,277.05	5,853.43	25,880.90	F
0406	VICTORIA DE LEON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
0406	JUANA EVANGELISTA MENDOZA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	21,532.63	5,399.40	13,665.51	F
0406	JUANA EVANGELISTA MENDOZA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	7,570.17	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	34,970.01	5,399.40	228.13	F
0406	LEONIDAS NATIVIDAD DE LAS MER GERONIMO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM THELMA GERMAN GUANTE VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	13,789.51	5,463.54	21,826.78	F
0406	RENE ALLISE LICO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,854.89	0.00	0.00	1,000.34	2,474.70	400.83	1,059.59	2,471.21	0.00	2,059.93	8,080.05	5,346.74	26,774.84	M
0406	WENDY ESTHER CASTILLO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,105.17	4,837.68	25.00	950.12	2,350.47	380.71	1,006.40	2,347.16	0.00	1,981.52	21,577.69	5,078.34	11,527.48	M
0406	MARITZA ARACELIS SORIANO CESPEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	6,267.80	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	4,732.35	4,741.69	64,696.57	12,185.14	15,112.10	F
0406	FELICIA ROSARIO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	32,324.40	4,361.49	25.00	927.71	2,295.03	371.73	982.66	2,291.80	0.00	1,935.37	7,134.98	4,958.56	25,189.42	F
0406	CARLOS ALBERTO COMPRES LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	63,553.95	11,535.95	11,679.70	M
0406	CARMEN PURA ROSARIO RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	25,210.33	11,150.95	47,481.64	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0406	NIEVES LORENZO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,808.67	6,583.29	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	3,154.90	4,741.69	17,005.11	12,185.14	62,803.56	F
0406	VICTORIA REYES HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL FELIZ PEÑA 04-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	5,722.36	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	3,154.90	4,471.31	24,204.73	11,535.95	51,028.92	F
0406	JUANA EVANGELISTA MENDOZA BENITEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0406	LUIS BENITO PEREZ BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	8,026.25	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	39,318.73	10,839.03	31,339.90	M
0406	YVELISSE HERRERA LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT MARTIN LOPEZ 04-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	1,012.20	1,840.80	10,987.80	F
0406	ANGELA CEPEDA CASTRO DE GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	37,871.00	0.00	0.00	1,086.90	2,688.84	435.52	1,151.28	2,685.05	0.00	2,238.18	5,478.99	5,809.41	32,392.01	F
0406	LIBIO ENRIQUE SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,863.34	0.00	0.00	1,144.08	2,830.30	458.43	1,211.85	2,826.31	0.00	2,355.93	3,273.88	6,115.04	36,589.46	M
0406	LUIS BENITO PEREZ BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT PURA MALDONADO 04-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
0406	ADRIANO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,813.11	1,534.00	6,186.89	M
0406	PEDRO DAVID SORIANO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	4,955.50	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	7,896.20	5,263.57	26,416.45	M
0407	EPIFANIA SILVERIO MENDEZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,336.44	5,268.59	6,009.01	F
0407	EUSEBIA PINALES	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,512.96	5,137.80	23,979.79	F
0407	EPIFANIA SILVERIO MENDEZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,169.58	5,268.59	17,175.87	F
0407	EUSEBIA PINALES	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	21,035.34	5,137.80	12,457.41	F
0407	JULIO CESAR ESTEVEZ PUELLO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,746.00	1,534.00	8,254.00	M
0407	MARIA BERNARDA DE LOS SANTOS ASENCIO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,722.03	3,998.91	25.00	1,800.12	4,453.26	721.30	1,906.75	4,446.99	0.00	3,731.87	47,978.25	9,621.55	14,743.78	F
0407	YSABEL PAREDES DE JESUS	ESC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0407	ADELAIDA ARIAS GUILLEN DE TURBI	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO J.E.E. 04-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	2,827.50	5,853.43	35,330.45	F
0407	SANDRA MARITZA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0407	MARIA ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,105.17	0.00	25.00	950.12	2,350.47	380.71	1,006.40	2,347.16	0.00	1,981.52	24,432.70	5,078.34	8,672.47	F
0407	SANDRA MARITZA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	22,589.80	5,137.80	10,902.95	F
0407	CARINA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0407	CARINA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM YOGO YOGO VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	28,147.61	5,399.40	7,050.53	F
0407	CARMEN CASADO DE MORLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	21,486.20	10,917.01	49,680.76	F
0407	LIBIO ENRIQUE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE ZEGRI 04-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	6,536.95	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	9,648.66	5,575.48	26,697.33	M
0407	ADELAIDA ARIAS GUILLEN DE TURBI	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	10,573.41	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	13,599.61	5,419.52	21,729.71	F
0407	ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
0407	JOSE MANUEL PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT AMERICO PEREZ TOLENTINO 04-07	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	65,702.93	6,502.52	25.00	1,885.67	4,664.91	755.58	1,997.37	4,658.34	1,577.45	3,908.04	38,522.16	10,078.83	27,180.77	M
0407	RENE ALLISE LICO	LIC SEC NOCT NIGUA 04-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,854.89	5,313.86	25.00	1,000.34	2,474.70	400.83	1,059.59	2,471.21	0.00	2,084.93	8,620.17	5,346.74	26,234.72	M
0407	ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,036.87	10,543.55	25.00	2,153.56	5,327.62	860.29	2,281.12	5,320.11	1,577.45	4,459.68	30,719.61	11,508.02	44,317.26	M
0407	RAMONA YOSELIN BELTRE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	13,711.78	10,839.03	56,946.85	F
0500	FLORENTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	118,153.11	16,375.44	25.00	3,390.99	8,388.87	860.29	3,591.85	8,377.06	0.00	7,007.84	44,799.56	17,626.22	73,353.55	F
0500	JOSE VASQUEZ Y VASQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,687.59	13,124.96	25.00	3,090.63	7,645.82	860.29	3,273.70	7,635.05	3,154.90	6,389.33	25,274.51	16,141.16	82,413.08	M
0500	PEDRO DENIS DEL ROSARIO CIPRIAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,687.59	13,519.32	25.00	3,090.63	7,645.82	860.29	3,273.70	7,635.05	1,577.45	6,389.33	24,091.42	16,141.16	83,596.17	M
0501	CANDIDA DE LA CRUZ SOLANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	40,953.54	13,356.36	47,109.01	F
0501	LUISA EMILIA RAMIREZ AMADOR DE NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.97	11,965.17	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	78,312.90	14,965.71	21,091.07	F
0501	MARIA ELENA SILVESTRE SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	12,041.58	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	1,577.45	6,018.05	23,968.17	15,249.71	77,437.18	F
0501	ROBERTO NUÑEZ REYNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	56,992.03	13,356.36	31,070.52	M
0501	SILVIA MERCEDES CUEVAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,334.02	11,007.81	25.00	2,736.09	6,768.72	860.29	2,898.15	6,759.18	0.00	5,659.24	58,381.71	14,388.19	36,952.31	F
0501	EDIS ROMITA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,959.09	1,534.00	2,040.91	F
0501	RAMONA MARIA MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 05-01	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,819.38	1,534.00	2,180.62	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0501	MARIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,185.02	6,089.57	25.00	2,215.21	5,480.14	860.29	2,346.42	5,472.42	3,154.90	4,586.63	52,665.94	11,812.85	24,519.08	F
0501	JACQUELINE EVANGELISTA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM INGENIO SANTA FE MAT 05-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	48,062.30	10,798.78	22,333.96	F
0501	AGUSTINA PEÑA HUGGINS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,408.04	1,954.51	8,333.26	F
0501	CRISELDA SAMUEL BENITEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,890.74	1,954.51	6,850.56	F
0501	MAYRA MARGARITA CRESENCIO SOTO	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	49,223.22	10,602.58	19,894.00	F
0501	LIDIA MERCEDES APONTE SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 05-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.20	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	22,333.79	12,480.66	59,557.41	F
0501	CRESENCIA YUDERKI NOLASCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,448.48	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	44,652.15	11,060.40	27,449.51	F
0501	RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 05-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,011.74	5,935.22	25.00	2,095.44	5,183.83	839.64	2,219.56	5,176.53	0.00	4,340.00	34,898.53	11,200.00	38,113.21	F
0501	VIRTUDES DURAN BASILIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PEDRO FELICIANO MARTINEZ J.E. 05-01	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	61,106.81	10,917.01	10,060.15	F
0501	CANDIDA MARIA BELEN BILLILO DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,454.46	6,018.54	25.00	2,108.14	5,215.27	844.73	2,233.02	5,207.92	0.00	4,366.16	26,115.07	11,267.92	47,339.39	F
0501	ISABEL TORRES	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,625.28	5,109.78	25.00	1,969.55	4,872.39	789.19	2,086.21	4,865.53	0.00	4,080.76	12,256.18	10,527.11	56,369.10	F
0501	MARTA BEATRIZ DIAZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,295.27	6,999.87	25.00	2,247.07	5,558.96	860.29	2,380.18	5,551.13	0.00	4,652.25	44,369.10	11,970.38	33,926.17	F
0501	MILEDY BASTARDO R.DE CONCEPCION	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,256.00	1,534.00	8,744.00	F
0502	CARLOS ANTONIO ROBLES PUELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	8,508.66	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	3,154.90	5,229.50	77,561.62	13,356.36	10,500.93	M
0502	FRANCISCA REYES DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,198.51	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	1,577.45	6,057.48	39,526.88	15,344.38	62,545.62	F
0502	ARISMENDY LORENZO RIVAS MORLA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	52,365.31	11,316.96	21,408.93	M
0502	REIMUNDO JULIAN MOTA	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA PUELLO MAT 05-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	76,524.24	6,280.72	25.00	2,196.25	5,433.22	860.29	2,326.34	5,425.57	1,577.45	4,547.59	54,849.43	11,719.08	21,674.81	M
0502	MARIA ANTONIA LIRIANO NUÑEZ DE ASTACIO	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.62	6,078.78	25.00	2,117.33	5,238.00	848.41	2,242.75	5,230.62	0.00	4,385.08	19,482.46	11,317.03	54,292.16	F
0502	MARITZA REYNA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,028.74	5,246.58	25.00	2,038.52	5,043.04	816.83	2,159.27	5,035.94	1,577.45	4,222.79	53,487.37	10,895.81	17,541.37	F
0502	DEISI MARITZA MEJIA DE MENA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	17,403.20	10,275.57	49,582.28	F
0502	PORFIDIA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,245.02	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	1,577.45	3,908.25	18,616.57	10,079.37	47,089.87	F
0502	KIRSY YANEIRY NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.18	4,333.03	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	4,732.35	4,134.06	43,467.63	10,665.47	26,059.55	F
0502	PETRONILA ARAUJO CASTRO	ESC PRIM HOYO DEL TORO MAT 05-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,011.73	5,619.73	25.00	2,095.44	5,183.83	839.63	2,219.56	5,176.53	1,577.45	4,340.00	36,277.24	11,199.99	36,734.49	F
0502	ANA LUCIA GOMEZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	56,929.45	10,537.18	11,761.43	F
0502	ELSA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	43,639.47	10,798.78	26,756.79	F
0502	MIGUELINA ANTONIA PEÑA Y PEÑA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ VESP 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,391.26	5,442.10	25.00	2,020.23	4,997.78	809.50	2,139.89	4,990.74	0.00	4,185.12	17,098.01	10,798.02	53,293.25	F
0502	FATIMA TERESA SEVERINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	13,060.74	10,537.18	55,630.14	F
0502	FRANCISCO SOLANO PEREZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	27,639.24	10,537.18	41,051.64	M
0502	JACQUELIN ELISA GOMEZ RYAN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.55	4,801.22	25.00	1,922.49	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.28	0.00	3,983.85	14,851.67	10,275.58	52,133.88	F
0502	LUCIA MALDONADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	49,697.41	10,798.78	20,698.85	F
0502	BUENA VENTURA DOCTORA SORIANO	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO MAT 05-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	54,833.72	11,394.94	19,448.85	F
0502	MODESTO LOPEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM VILLA FARO VESP 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	13,896.25	10,798.78	56,500.01	M
0502	ALEJANDRO FEBLES FEBLES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	41,606.81	11,150.95	31,085.16	M
0502	AURELINA PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	12,129.82	10,839.03	58,528.80	F
0502	NIRCY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	59,579.02	11,150.95	13,112.95	F
0502	MARCIA MALAVEZ DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	11,001.12	6,437.01	30,961.15	F
0502	MARCIA MALAVEZ DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	41,962.27	8,324.02	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	12,228.05	6,437.01	29,734.22	F
0503	IRENE AGUSTINA PRINGLE MAC DONALD	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 05-03	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA J.E	fijo	71,544.11	5,659.05	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	0.00	4,253.26	16,419.05	10,974.87	55,125.06	F
0503	ADRIANA MARTINEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	17,800.74	10,537.18	50,890.14	F
0503	VIRGINIA GUZMAN CORDERO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL SAGRADO CORAZON VESP 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	14,187.40	10,439.08	53,863.95	F
0503	FREDDY ANTONIO PEREZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.56	10,395.89	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	75,539.86	14,019.04	17,192.70	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0503	NIDIA DIAZ ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,065.41	10,238.95	25.00	2,642.28	6,536.64	860.29	2,798.79	6,527.44	0.00	5,466.07	40,214.96	13,924.37	51,850.45	F
0503	ANGELA DOMINGA RONDON Y RONDON	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,480.75	1,534.00	3,519.25	F
0503	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA FELICIANO	ESC PRIM BATEY CENTRAL J.E.E. 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	15,914.45	10,275.57	51,071.03	F
0503	DOMINGA NUÑEZ SILVESTRE DE RIJO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,486.21	10,798.78	11,910.05	F
0503	AGUSTINA MIESES SANTANA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	16,954.04	10,537.18	51,736.84	F
0503	CARMEN MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	11,274.04	10,537.18	57,416.84	F
0503	DIGNORA NUÑEZ CABRERA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
0503	DOLORES DEL ROSARIO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	11,494.04	10,537.18	57,196.84	F
0503	DOMINGA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	16,374.70	10,537.18	52,316.18	F
0503	FRANCISCO LAUREANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	64,731.32	10,537.18	3,959.56	M
0503	HILDA YNIRIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	55,552.17	10,439.08	12,499.18	F
0503	TOMAS BILGAY FLORENTINO BELEN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	10,809.68	10,275.57	56,175.80	M
0503	ORLANDO FELIX SANTANA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR VESP 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,878.62	4,592.91	25.00	1,890.72	4,677.38	757.60	2,002.71	4,670.79	0.00	3,918.43	10,188.32	10,105.77	55,690.30	M
0503	RUMALDA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MI HOGAR CRISTIANO MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	5,307.27	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	0.00	4,142.78	28,446.09	10,688.11	41,228.66	F
0503	ANA JULIA ROSARIO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	12,545.20	10,275.57	54,440.28	F
0503	FELICITA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,694.88	5,122.88	25.00	1,971.54	4,877.34	789.99	2,088.32	4,870.47	0.00	4,084.86	24,482.65	10,537.80	44,212.23	F
0503	FLOR MARIA CASTILLO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,694.88	5,122.88	25.00	1,971.54	4,877.34	789.99	2,088.32	4,870.47	0.00	4,084.86	31,026.45	10,537.80	37,668.43	F
0503	KENIA RAMIREZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 05-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	8,324.02	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	15,491.35	6,437.01	26,470.92	F
0503	DIGNORA NUÑEZ CABRERA DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,509.84	7,908.20	25.00	2,023.63	5,006.20	810.86	2,143.50	4,999.15	3,154.90	4,192.13	41,726.07	10,816.21	28,783.77	F
0503	ERNESTINA RODRIGUEZ DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,694.88	5,122.88	25.00	1,971.54	4,877.34	789.99	2,088.32	4,870.47	0.00	4,084.86	46,950.82	10,537.80	21,744.06	F
0503	AURELIO CORREA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM RIO SALADO MAT 05-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	35,410.39	11,689.52	40,905.52	M
0503	CORNELIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,694.88	5,122.88	25.00	1,971.54	4,877.34	789.99	2,088.32	4,870.47	0.00	4,084.86	50,972.72	10,537.80	17,722.16	F
0503	FERMIN DE MORLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,544.22	1,534.00	2,455.78	M
0503	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,878.62	4,592.91	25.00	1,890.72	4,677.38	757.60	2,002.71	4,670.79	0.00	3,918.43	11,679.32	10,105.77	54,199.30	M
0503	ANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CEDANO	ESC PRIM SAN EDUARDO MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,694.88	4,807.39	25.00	1,971.54	4,877.34	789.99	2,088.32	4,870.47	1,577.45	4,084.86	26,162.76	10,537.80	42,532.12	F
0503	MARY LUZ CHARLES DE ORTIZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0503	DOMINGO ANTONIO COATS JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	68,625.29	5,109.78	25.00	1,969.55	4,872.40	789.19	2,086.21	4,865.53	0.00	4,080.76	54,284.77	10,527.12	14,340.52	M
0503	RAMON ANTONIO AGESTA GUILLEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MAX SIMON 05-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	55,343.33	10,839.03	15,315.30	M
0503	YUDY RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,044.11	6,063.06	25.00	2,211.17	5,470.13	860.29	2,342.14	5,462.43	3,154.90	4,578.31	20,663.63	11,792.85	56,380.48	F
0503	JUAN ERNESTO FLORENTINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 05-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	759.96	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	54,413.81	10,137.23	11,669.81	M
0503	KENIA RAMIREZ BENJAMIN	LIC SEC VESP ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	41,862.27	6,437.01	100.00	F
0503	MARITZA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP PAULINA JIMENEZ 05-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	4,991.78	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	1,577.45	4,142.78	17,151.04	10,688.11	52,523.71	F
0503	DOMINGA GUZMAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,878.31	1,534.00	3,121.69	F
0503	FELICITA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-03	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0503	GUMERCINDO SENDA MERCEDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	2,902.84	6,009.39	36,271.78	M
0503	GUMERCINDO SENDA MERCEDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,682.17	6,009.39	28,492.45	M
0503	DOMITILA SARMIENTO DEL ROSARIO DE RIJO	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,527.17	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	44,564.87	10,665.47	24,962.30	F
0504	DAMARIS DE LA ROSA MOTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	21,254.63	10,839.03	49,404.00	F
0504	GERMAN MOTA SALAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	22,629.20	10,275.57	44,356.29	M
0504	CATALINA HERNANDEZ HERRERA	COLEGIO BAUTISTA DOMINICANO 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	12,711.64	10,275.57	54,273.84	F
0504	EDUARDO EUSEBIO MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	57,409.88	13,356.36	30,652.67	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0504	ESTHER MELANEA SANTANA ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,826.22	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	1,577.45	6,215.20	46,467.78	15,723.05	58,273.28	F
0504	PATRICIO UBIERA LIZARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	99,140.30	11,508.78	25.00	2,845.33	7,038.96	860.29	3,013.87	7,029.05	1,577.45	5,884.20	69,861.04	14,928.30	29,279.26	M
0504	MARIA CELESTE VASQUEZ BASTARDO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	54,640.66	11,689.52	21,675.25	F
0504	MARINO DIAZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.55	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	56,375.37	11,394.94	17,907.18	M
0504	SONIA SEVERINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,294.98	1,954.51	2,446.32	F
0504	SANTOS JULIO MEDINA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM BATEY HOYON VESP 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	61,458.32	11,394.94	12,824.25	M
0504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JUSTO PIO	ESC PRIM BATEY JALONGA MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	29,191.47	10,798.78	41,204.79	F
0504	DOLORES DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	64,936.45	11,689.52	11,379.46	F
0504	MARTINA CARELA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
0504	CASIMIRO BALBUENA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,224.33	5,034.33	25.00	1,958.04	4,843.93	784.58	2,074.02	4,837.10	0.00	4,057.06	47,153.39	10,465.61	21,070.94	M
0504	FELIX ANTONIO MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CERRO BOHIO MAT 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.26	7,012.57	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	0.00	4,655.44	66,079.16	11,978.05	12,270.10	M
0504	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA MOTA CUELLO	ESC PRIM DOÑA ANA VESP 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.25	7,012.57	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	0.00	4,655.44	21,467.00	11,978.05	56,882.25	F
0504	TOMASA HERNANDEZ ABREU DE DURAN	ESC PRIM EL GUAYABAL VESP 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,136.90	7,273.93	25.00	2,328.63	5,760.72	860.29	2,466.56	5,752.61	1,577.45	4,820.19	25,954.00	12,373.62	55,182.90	F
0504	IRIS CHAVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,241.52	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	1,577.45	4,535.27	40,027.15	11,689.52	36,288.77	F
0504	ROBIN ANTONIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,200.30	5,970.71	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	0.00	4,351.14	63,589.44	11,228.92	9,610.86	M
0504	MERCEDES CHAVES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 05-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,471.18	1,954.51	3,270.12	F
0504	HERMINIA POLONIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,644.02	1,954.51	9,097.28	F
0504	CANDIDO MARIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAS LAJAS VESP 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,103.57	7,190.01	25.00	2,270.27	5,616.35	860.29	2,404.75	5,608.44	0.00	4,700.02	64,525.31	12,085.08	14,578.26	M
0504	DOMINGO SOSA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CONSUELO MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,902.69	0.00	0.00	973.01	2,407.09	389.88	1,030.64	2,403.70	0.00	2,003.65	24,922.06	5,200.67	8,980.63	M
0504	DOMINGO SOSA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CONSUELO VESP 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,731.32	5,487.78	25.00	1,054.19	2,607.92	422.41	1,116.63	2,604.25	0.00	2,195.82	8,631.89	5,634.58	28,099.43	M
0504	ROSA FRANCIA FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANCORNETA MAT 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,357.72	6,855.43	25.00	2,277.57	5,634.40	860.29	2,412.47	5,626.46	1,577.45	4,715.04	45,848.34	12,121.15	33,509.38	F
0504	CRUZ TOLENTINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	17,431.20	10,275.57	49,554.28	F
0504	MAGALYS MORLA NIEVES	ESC PRIM PASO CIBAO MAT 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,757.56	5,887.39	25.00	2,088.14	5,165.79	836.71	2,211.83	5,158.51	0.00	4,324.97	41,383.16	11,161.01	31,374.40	F
0504	MARIO CALDERON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PIEDRA GRANDE MAT 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,553.41	6,413.52	25.00	2,168.38	5,364.29	860.29	2,296.82	5,356.74	0.00	4,490.20	38,231.96	11,581.32	37,321.45	M
0504	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,170.22	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	3,154.90	3,983.84	42,973.60	10,275.57	24,011.88	F
0504	ELADIO OZUNA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0504	ELIO SANTANA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,655.33	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	0.00	3,938.03	58,757.32	10,156.66	7,453.00	M
0504	MARIA CRISTINA MONTAÑO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	11,751.64	10,275.57	55,233.84	F
0504	TERESA ORDALISA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	45,392.41	10,537.18	23,298.47	F
0504	RAFAEL BERROA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.21	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	45,437.24	10,147.29	20,711.97	M
0504	LOURDES MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. OCTAVIO EMILIANO VESP 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,903.62	5,162.16	25.00	1,977.53	4,892.16	792.39	2,094.67	4,885.27	0.00	4,097.20	38,251.96	10,569.82	30,651.66	F
0504	MARINO MIGUEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,757.57	5,887.40	25.00	2,088.14	5,165.79	836.71	2,211.83	5,158.51	0.00	4,324.97	56,809.25	11,161.01	15,948.32	M
0504	ELINOCIA MOTA DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA DEL BATEY 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	4,686.29	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	1,577.45	4,046.83	31,904.69	10,439.08	36,146.66	F
0504	HECTOR RAFAEL JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,396.32	6,383.96	25.00	2,163.87	5,353.14	860.29	2,292.05	5,345.60	0.00	4,480.92	18,779.79	11,559.03	56,616.53	M
0504	GUADALUPE ELIZABET SORIANO ROMERO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	78,029.48	6,563.97	25.00	2,239.45	5,540.09	860.29	2,372.10	5,532.29	1,577.45	4,636.55	55,087.60	11,932.67	22,941.88	F
0504	MARIANA GERVACIO MONTAÑO	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	15,655.56	10,839.03	55,003.07	F
0504	MIGUEL ANGEL RAMOS	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	48,004.76	10,917.01	23,162.20	M
0504	ROSA LIDIA BERROA SOSA	LIC DE REF VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,942.19	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,577.45	4,441.27	65,925.07	11,462.86	8,800.24	F
0504	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,163.48	6,528.32	25.00	2,185.89	5,407.61	860.29	2,315.37	5,399.99	0.00	4,526.26	13,308.67	11,667.89	62,854.81	F
0504	CERAFINA JIMENEZ REYES DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,191.97	6,975.57	25.00	2,244.11	5,551.63	860.29	2,377.04	5,543.81	0.00	4,646.15	61,315.05	11,955.73	16,876.92	F
0504	SUSANA ROSARIO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP YERBA BUENA 05-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,252.76	6,168.76	25.00	2,131.05	5,271.95	853.91	2,257.28	5,264.52	0.00	4,413.33	63,345.53	11,390.38	10,907.23	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0504	RUBEN VILORIO CALDERON	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	48,817.31	11,689.52	27,498.60	M
0505	DIANA MARIA HERNANDEZ MALDONADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	73,430.88	13,356.36	14,631.67	F
0505	JUAN ISIDRO HERNANDEZ PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	9,607.15	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	3,154.90	5,505.49	73,984.24	14,019.04	18,748.28	M
0505	AURA ISABEL GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 05-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	4,370.80	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	3,154.90	4,046.83	55,871.44	10,439.08	12,179.91	F
0505	NELSIDA MARGARITA JAVIER MEDINA DE OZORIA	ESC PRIM CATAREY ADENTRO MAT 05-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.25	6,624.15	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	1,577.45	4,655.44	68,230.76	11,978.05	10,118.49	F
0505	MAIRA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM CELEDONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ MAT 05-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	58,757.81	10,275.57	8,227.67	F
0505	ELENA ADAMES	ESC PRIM ELUPINA CORDERO MAT 05-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,805.92	5,331.95	25.00	2,003.43	4,956.22	802.77	2,122.10	4,949.24	0.00	4,150.53	56,589.01	10,708.23	13,216.91	F
0505	ADAMILTA THEN DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA MAT 05-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	16,016.11	10,275.57	50,969.37	F
0505	DAYSI MARIA FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA JAQUETA MAT 05-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	5,858.88	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	1,577.45	4,415.10	53,101.46	11,394.94	21,181.11	F
0505	COLOMBINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
0505	FELIX BENJAMIN DE OLMO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGINIA POU 05-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,541.93	3,837.71	25.00	1,823.65	4,511.48	730.73	1,931.67	4,505.12	1,577.45	3,780.32	32,482.75	9,747.33	31,059.18	M
0505	COLOMBINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP SERGIO QUERUBIN PEREZ 05-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,748.28	6,135.80	25.00	1,112.08	2,751.13	445.61	1,177.95	2,747.25	0.00	2,315.03	9,954.26	5,943.99	28,794.02	F
0505	JUAN JOSE POLANCO JIMENEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-05	N	SUPERVISOR	fijo	16,823.33	0.00	25.00	482.83	1,194.46	193.47	511.43	1,192.77	0.00	1,019.26	1,019.26	2,580.70	15,804.07	M
0505	GILSA ELUPINA GARCIA SOSA DE TRINIDAD	TEVECENTRO LAS CAÑITAS MAT 05-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,076.23	4,879.15	25.00	1,982.49	4,904.41	794.38	2,099.92	4,897.50	1,577.45	4,107.41	47,529.43	10,596.29	21,546.80	F
0506	EDICTA VILORIO GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	84,892.65	15,344.38	17,179.85	F
0506	ELSA JACQUELINE ZORAIDA MARTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	22,864.35	11,316.96	50,909.89	F
0506	HECTOR MARCELINO RAMIREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	15,666.70	10,537.18	53,024.18	M
0506	JUAN FRANCISCO KEVELIER ROBLES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	30,333.69	10,439.08	37,717.66	M
0506	MAGALYS LUIS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA J.E	fijo	66,149.21	4,328.34	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	1,577.45	3,934.42	14,656.06	10,147.29	51,493.15	F
0506	MERCEDES METIVIER BUENO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	35,718.37	10,798.78	34,677.89	F
0506	MARIA MARGARITA SOSA RAMIREZ DE JALLES	ESC PRIM BATEY EUKARDUNA MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	23,421.71	10,079.37	42,284.74	F
0506	ESTELA NUEL	ESC PRIM BATEY MARGARITA MAT 05-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	82,145.36	7,905.51	25.00	2,357.57	5,832.32	860.29	2,497.22	5,824.11	0.00	4,879.79	14,868.94	12,516.72	67,276.42	F
0506	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS CASTRO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,116.89	10,798.78	12,279.37	F
0506	JOSEFINA BROOK MORETA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	77,601.66	6,167.98	25.00	2,227.17	5,509.72	860.29	2,359.09	5,501.96	3,154.90	4,611.26	64,256.82	11,871.97	13,344.84	F
0506	JUANA MOTA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	38,860.53	10,275.57	28,124.95	F
0506	MANUEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	S	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,440.01	1,534.00	2,559.99	M
0506	MARIA FRANCISCA SOSA NATTA DE HODGE	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	82,514.33	7,597.94	25.00	2,368.16	5,858.52	860.29	2,508.44	5,850.27	1,577.45	4,901.60	16,831.85	12,569.08	65,682.48	F
0506	MARTA LIDIA VARELA	LIC SEC ASTIN JACOBO FE Y ALEGRIA J.E. 05-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.99	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.36	33,108.17	11,608.08	42,633.82	F
0506	NELSON MANUEL CORDERO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SOR ANA NOLAN 05-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	25,960.26	10,839.03	44,698.36	M
0507	JUAN GUERRERO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	9,687.66	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	1,577.45	5,426.64	51,543.34	13,829.71	39,854.91	M
0507	MARIA CASILDA JIMENEZ BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	11,651.30	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	0.00	5,820.92	80,240.57	14,776.38	17,829.08	F
0507	THELMA YRIS POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-07 LOS LLANOS	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	107,354.67	13,835.37	25.00	3,081.08	7,622.18	860.29	3,263.58	7,611.45	0.00	6,369.66	77,791.13	16,093.92	29,563.54	F
0507	MARIA LUISA SANTANA GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 05-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	41,686.70	10,537.18	27,004.18	F
0507	ROSANNA MARGARITA ROSARIO CASTRO DE GUIRAD..	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.25	6,624.15	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	1,577.45	4,655.44	40,586.10	11,978.05	37,763.15	F
0508	ELIAS LEWIS	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	75,709.88	14,397.71	19,691.21	M
0508	YOLANDA NIVAR ROJAS	DIRECCION DE DISTRITO DE QUISQUEYA 05-08	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	57,170.60	14,965.71	42,233.33	F
0508	ANA DILIA DE LOS SANTOS RUBESINDO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,715.48	4,750.40	25.00	1,914.73	4,736.80	767.23	2,028.15	4,730.13	0.00	3,967.88	13,017.69	10,234.16	53,697.79	F
0508	NIRDA ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,557.82	1,954.51	3,183.48	F
0508	LEANDRO DE LA CRUZ PIANTINIS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	N	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	91,172.43	10,028.90	25.00	2,616.65	6,473.24	860.29	2,771.64	6,464.13	0.00	5,413.29	76,392.21	13,797.66	14,780.22	M
0509	JUANA MARIA LINARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO ESPAÑOL VESP 05-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	3,860.17	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	6,309.80	4,084.63	33,550.58	10,537.18	35,140.30	F
0509	VIRGINIA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 05-09	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	48,937.57	11,394.94	25,345.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0509	SONIA PARDILLA CACERES	ESC PRIM BENITO GONZALEZ MAT 05-09	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,491.15	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	55,365.35	10,537.18	13,325.53	F
0509	JACOBA GUZMAN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CABAO MAT 05-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	58,359.64	10,537.18	10,331.24	F
0509	JOSE MIGUEL NUÑEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,294.11	5,861.05	25.00	2,132.24	5,274.88	854.38	2,258.54	5,267.45	1,577.45	4,415.78	26,704.43	11,396.71	47,589.68	M
0509	MONICA HERMINIA FELIX CORNIEL	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.27	3,043.93	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	701.50	1,854.41	4,324.92	3,154.90	3,630.12	41,029.86	9,357.44	19,970.41	F
0510	CRISTINA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GUERRERO MAT 05-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,767.45	5,573.76	25.00	2,088.43	5,166.49	836.83	2,212.13	5,159.21	1,577.45	4,325.56	29,670.96	11,162.53	43,096.49	F
0510	DORKA ESTHER BERIHUETE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	57,108.71	10,537.18	11,582.17	F
0510	MARIA ESTELA PEREZ GABRIEL	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	46,106.69	10,537.18	22,584.19	F
0511	ALESANDRA RODRIGUEZ MARACHE DE MONTAS	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
0511	ELSA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	40,372.97	11,316.96	33,401.27	F
0511	DAISY MARGARITA DAVID EDUARDS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	52,108.25	10,798.78	18,288.01	F
0511	DORIS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.25	7,012.57	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	0.00	4,655.44	13,976.75	11,978.05	64,372.50	F
0511	MELANEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,448.32	5,829.20	25.00	2,079.27	5,143.83	833.16	2,202.43	5,136.59	0.00	4,306.70	59,056.81	11,113.58	13,391.51	F
0511	MIREYA POOL SILVEN	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	12,964.61	10,079.37	52,741.83	F
0511	RAQUEL CALDERON CARPIO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	74,190.88	6,157.12	25.00	2,129.28	5,267.55	853.20	2,255.40	5,260.13	0.00	4,409.68	51,455.67	11,380.88	22,735.21	F
0511	VICTORINA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	74,190.88	6,157.12	25.00	2,129.28	5,267.55	853.20	2,255.40	5,260.13	0.00	4,409.68	27,409.72	11,380.88	46,781.16	F
0511	DULCE MILAGROS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	20,555.73	11,060.40	51,545.93	F
0511	ELVA NURI GUZMAN PASCAL DE ARRINDELL	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,822.88	5,711.50	25.00	2,061.32	5,099.42	825.96	2,183.42	5,092.24	0.00	4,269.74	20,562.48	11,017.62	51,260.40	F
0511	YDALIZA DEL RIO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	15,466.70	10,537.18	53,224.18	F
0511	NORKA CRISTINA KNIGHT PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO ARAUJO VESP 05-11	N	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	60,647.82	11,188.68	12,290.12	F
0511	ESCOLATICA DE LEON DEGOLLADO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,062.00	1,534.00	7,938.00	F
0511	CLARISA LEON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SABANITA MAT 05-11	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.20	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	46,770.71	12,480.66	35,120.49	F
0511	ANA MARIA NUÑEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CARMEN MARIA PEREZ TORRES J.E.E. 05-11	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	56,970.14	12,769.18	26,954.41	F
0511	ONETY ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM TZU-CHI MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	23,085.62	10,537.18	45,605.26	F
0511	ALESANDRA RODRIGUEZ MARACHE DE MONTAS	LIC SEC PROF. EMMA RAMONA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 05-11	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,593.86	10,598.49	25.00	2,112.14	5,225.16	846.33	2,237.25	5,217.80	0.00	4,374.39	63,251.80	11,289.29	10,342.06	F
0600	FROILAN APOLINAR MERCEDES MATA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	132,358.70	19,716.95	25.00	3,798.69	9,397.47	860.29	4,023.70	9,384.23	0.00	7,847.39	99,690.93	19,641.99	32,667.77	M
0600	JUANA ANTONIA PEÑA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	110,578.53	13,804.98	25.00	3,173.60	7,851.08	860.29	3,361.59	7,840.02	3,154.90	6,560.19	29,638.12	16,551.39	80,940.41	F
0600	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA MEJIA DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	N	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	100,503.13	12,223.72	25.00	2,884.44	7,135.72	860.29	3,055.30	7,125.67	0.00	5,964.74	19,767.02	15,121.68	80,736.11	F
0600	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ ALBERTO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE LA VEGA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,014.75	11,873.61	25.00	2,841.72	7,030.05	860.29	3,010.05	7,020.15	0.00	5,876.77	43,551.40	14,910.49	55,463.35	M
0601	FELIX RAMON TEJADA OVALLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,629.23	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,577.45	5,663.20	45,336.96	14,397.71	50,064.13	M
0601	PABLO GUZMAN GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	22,386.00	14,965.71	77,017.93	M
0601	VICENTE VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	N	COORDINADOR DE EJE	fijo	109,093.60	14,244.41	25.00	3,130.99	7,745.65	860.29	3,316.45	7,734.74	0.00	6,472.44	92,155.07	16,340.68	16,938.53	M
0602	JESUS REYNOSO TEJEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-02 CONSTANZA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.97	11,176.44	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	3,154.90	5,899.77	46,380.51	14,965.71	53,023.46	M
0602	ROSARIO ANTONIA SURIEL QUELIZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO ARRIBA 06-02	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	41,962.27	719.60	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	30,837.52	6,437.01	11,124.75	F
0602	MARCELINO REYES MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT DELFIN SANTOS PINALES 06-02	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	28,614.54	5,853.43	9,543.41	M
0602	MERYS SORIANO SEPULVEDA	ESC NOCT LA SABINA 06-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	27,035.22	5,399.40	8,162.92	F
0602	MARIA YAMERIS HERRERA MEDRANO	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,887.13	4,501.27	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	4,732.35	2,205.03	25,952.51	5,658.49	10,934.62	F
0602	MERYS SORIANO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM ALTICA JIMENEZ MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,343.19	5,399.40	24,854.95	F
0602	CARIDAD DEL CARMEN VALDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	21,170.37	10,798.78	49,225.89	F
0602	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	38,350.09	12,769.18	45,574.46	F
0602	MARYS ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,559.97	4,970.18	25.00	1,996.37	4,938.76	799.94	2,114.62	4,931.80	1,577.45	4,135.99	13,412.63	10,670.50	56,147.34	F
0602	TERESA MARGARITA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,577.45	2,036.11	5,090.34	5,284.94	29,361.69	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0602	CARMEN SURIEL RAMIREZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,154.90	2,130.61	6,317.27	5,530.19	29,733.57	F
0602	RAMON ANTONIO ABUD TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,866.91	5,379.26	25.00	1,029.38	2,546.55	412.47	1,090.35	2,542.96	0.00	2,144.73	14,073.31	5,501.98	21,793.60	M
0602	TERESA MARGARITA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ARROYO ARRIBA VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,846.75	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	7,799.17	5,284.94	26,652.86	F
0602	MIGUEL MARIA MERCADO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	17,117.69	5,399.40	18,080.45	M
0602	MERCEDES BAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,678.73	5,399.40	24,519.41	F
0602	MORAIDA MERCEDES COSMA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA MAT 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	2,902.84	6,009.39	36,271.78	F
0602	MERCEDES BAEZ REYES	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	26,641.28	5,399.40	8,556.86	F
0602	MORAIDA MERCEDES COSMA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLONIA HUNGARA VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,624.15	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,340.22	11,871.20	6,009.39	27,303.42	F
0602	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,132.99	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,154.90	2,155.61	11,374.78	5,530.19	24,676.06	F
0602	JORGE SAMUEL DURAN INFANTE	ESC PRIM DAVID DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,005.72	5,557.73	25.00	2,037.86	5,041.41	816.57	2,158.57	5,034.31	0.00	4,221.43	65,011.19	10,892.29	5,994.53	M
0602	MARCELINO REYES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	10,208.98	5,268.59	24,136.47	M
0602	YADIRA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GRAL. MARIO IMBERT MCGREGOR J.E.E. 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	16,453.67	5,530.19	19,597.17	F
0602	LUCIA MESA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	7,929.66	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	1,577.45	2,504.97	21,627.14	6,437.01	20,335.13	F
0602	RAMON ANTONIO ABUD TEJADA	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,866.91	0.00	0.00	1,029.38	2,546.55	412.47	1,090.35	2,542.96	1,577.45	2,119.73	35,766.91	5,501.98	100.00	M
0602	LUCIA MESA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	22,593.13	6,437.01	19,369.14	F
0602	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0602	MARIA RAMONA JIMENEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	1,577.45	778.02	7,095.68	1,954.51	5,645.62	F
0602	CARMEN SURIEL RAMIREZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,132.99	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,219.88	5,530.19	27,830.96	F
0602	MARIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	20,255.94	5,530.19	15,794.90	F
0602	CATALINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,535.37	5,530.19	27,515.47	F
0602	CATALINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,130.61	4,888.82	5,530.19	31,162.02	F
0602	MIGUEL MARIA MERCADO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0602	LUIS JOSE DE LOS SANTOS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LOS CORRALITOS VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	28,105.31	11,689.52	48,210.61	M
0602	LUCILA SANTOS SURIEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,448.47	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	34,604.01	11,060.40	37,497.63	F
0602	BERNARDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	12,883.52	5,789.29	24,856.30	F
0602	JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	18,028.59	5,530.19	18,022.25	F
0602	MARIA YAMERIS HERRERA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	3,154.90	2,180.03	36,787.13	5,658.49	100.00	F
0602	MILEDIS VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,078.40	1,954.51	6,662.90	F
0602	REINA YSABEL POLO CORONADO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,428.25	0.00	0.00	1,074.19	2,657.41	430.42	1,137.82	2,653.66	3,154.90	2,212.01	14,850.02	5,741.49	22,578.23	F
0602	JACQUELINE BAUTISTA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	10,276.82	5,530.19	25,774.02	F
0602	REINA YSABEL POLO CORONADO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,428.25	5,651.39	25.00	1,074.19	2,657.41	430.42	1,137.82	2,653.66	0.00	2,237.01	9,018.11	5,741.49	28,410.14	F
0602	CARMEN NUÑEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E.E. 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	59,076.11	11,570.85	16,403.51	F
0602	BERNARDA ANAZAGATIS MARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA PINALES VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,084.15	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,577.45	2,255.42	16,428.53	5,789.29	21,311.29	F
0602	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS DILONE VICTORIANO	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,285.69	1,954.51	5,455.61	F
0602	WILSON RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MANUEL TOBIAS DURAN J.E.E. 06-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	62,601.21	11,462.86	12,124.10	M
0602	ENERCIDA LUCIA ABREU JEREZ DE ROJAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-02	S	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	2,193.45	1,534.00	7,806.55	F
0602	JOSE RAMON QUELIZ SURIEL	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	12,705.46	11,150.95	59,986.51	M
0602	RAMONA CIPRIAN DURAN	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0602	RAMONA CIPRIAN DURAN	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	10,178.56	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	17,368.48	12,185.14	62,440.19	F
0603	NICOLAS PEREZ BONIFACIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	107,354.67	13,046.65	25.00	3,081.08	7,622.18	860.29	3,263.58	7,611.45	3,154.90	6,369.66	29,679.16	16,093.92	77,675.51	M
0603	REYMUNDO FLORENTINO FELIZ PLACENCIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.97	11,965.17	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	19,686.01	14,965.71	79,717.96	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0603	ROSELIO PLASENCIA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	71,070.92	14,397.71	24,330.17	M
0603	NURIS MARTE CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,892.08	5,268.59	25,453.37	F
0603	NURIS MARTE CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,020.62	5,268.59	10,324.83	F
0603	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VALDERA	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.20	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	30,239.30	10,147.29	35,909.90	F
0603	CARMEN LUISA DURAN DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	12,008.03	10,537.18	56,682.84	F
0603	NICOLAS EMILIO DILONE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,315.22	31,719.81	6,009.39	7,454.81	M
0603	NICOLAS EMILIO DILONE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO BLANCO VESP 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,624.15	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	9,973.75	6,009.39	29,200.87	M
0603	MARIA ISABEL DELGADO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MANUEL TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	3,154.90	778.02	5,017.92	1,954.51	7,723.38	F
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	F
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
0603	JOSE DOMINGO GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,926.02	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,190.11	5,853.43	28,967.84	M
0603	JOSE DOMINGO GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN VESP 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	3,154.90	2,255.13	21,988.40	5,853.43	16,169.55	M
0603	LUIS PEREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,978.94	8,013.58	25.00	1,233.50	3,051.50	494.26	1,306.56	3,047.21	3,154.90	2,565.06	17,338.02	6,592.97	25,640.92	M
0603	LUIS PEREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,978.94	0.00	0.00	1,233.50	3,051.50	494.26	1,306.56	3,047.21	0.00	2,540.06	4,226.74	6,592.97	38,752.20	M
0603	ALTAGRACIA CANELA ABREU	ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	36,017.43	5,853.43	2,140.52	F
0603	ALTAGRACIA CANELA ABREU	ESC PRIM MASIPEDRO VESP 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,944.09	5,853.43	28,213.86	F
0603	MAXIMA ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	2,452.47	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	643.04	1,699.87	3,964.51	1,577.45	3,329.69	8,787.54	8,577.65	47,129.37	F
0603	CARLOS RAFAEL DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	7,668.29	25.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,422.59	11,340.10	6,223.20	29,228.34	M
0603	CARLOS RAFAEL DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PASO BAJITO VESP 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	0.00	0.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,397.59	18,122.83	6,223.20	22,445.61	M
0603	ANDRES DE JESUS CORPORAN SURIEL	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	12,274.03	10,537.18	56,416.84	M
0603	YOVANYS DURAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM PIEDRA BLANCA HATILLO VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0603	MARIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	1,577.45	1,954.71	9,394.28	5,073.65	23,680.33	F
0603	MARIA MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PINAR QUEMADO VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,328.35	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,205.94	5,073.65	25,868.67	F
0603	MARIA ELENA JEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE JEREZ GENAO MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	2,909.50	5,853.43	35,248.45	F
0603	MARIA ELENA JEREZ RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE JEREZ GENAO VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	11,004.98	5,268.59	23,340.47	F
0603	YOVANYS DURAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES DURAN MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,964.71	5,399.40	24,233.43	M
0603	NILA DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	5,462.92	5,853.43	32,695.03	F
0603	NILA DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO YERBA BUENA VESP 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	17,483.05	5,853.43	20,674.90	F
0603	MANUEL DE JESUS CONTRERAS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	34,632.40	0.00	0.00	993.95	2,458.90	398.27	1,052.82	2,455.44	0.00	2,046.77	3,846.26	5,312.61	30,786.14	M
0603	MANUEL DE JESUS CONTRERAS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	5,026.47	25.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	2,007.81	7,903.04	5,146.60	25,647.11	M
0603	JULIO CESAR MAGARIN MAGARIN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-03	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	126,250.00	18,280.02	25.00	3,623.38	8,963.75	860.29	3,838.00	8,951.13	0.00	7,486.38	89,398.86	18,775.17	36,851.14	M
0604	TERESA DE JESUS TORRES GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE EDUCACION BASICA FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	24,098.97	5,301.29	10,459.65	F
0604	FRANCISCO JAVIER MARMOLEJOS MARMOLEJOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,176.43	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	3,154.90	5,899.77	28,112.17	14,965.71	71,291.76	M
0604	FRANCISCO ORIBIS VELOZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	10,862.58	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	3,154.90	5,820.92	85,686.35	14,776.38	12,383.30	M
0604	KENIA MARIA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.23	10,786.16	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.84	860.29	2,920.47	6,811.24	1,577.45	5,702.63	22,247.27	14,492.37	73,820.96	F
0604	MARIA DEL CARMEN NERIS MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,413.87	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	1,577.45	5,860.35	44,637.65	14,871.04	54,099.14	F
0604	PEDRO JOVANNY PICHARDO ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.09	13,220.59	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	23,077.92	15,723.05	81,663.17	M
0604	FEDERICO GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY 06-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,365.58	5,268.59	25,979.87	M
0604	ERCIDA MERCEDES RAMOS LENE	ESC PRIM ANDREA CONFESORA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	7,929.66	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	1,577.45	4,984.94	19,729.90	12,769.18	64,194.65	F
0604	MARIA DE JESUS BALDERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	16,519.09	12,769.18	67,405.46	F
0604	CARMEN FLORENTINA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	16,258.37	10,798.78	54,137.89	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	CLOTILDE ESPINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	80,979.62	7,631.30	25.00	2,324.12	5,749.55	860.29	2,461.78	5,741.46	0.00	4,810.90	22,151.07	12,351.30	58,828.55	F
0604	FATIMA INGINIA ULLOA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	4,886.87	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	1,577.45	4,109.82	39,425.93	10,602.58	29,691.29	F
0604	GINELDA ANTONIA VASQUEZ GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,620.55	5,291.50	25.00	2,141.61	5,298.06	858.14	2,268.46	5,290.60	4,732.35	4,435.07	21,923.05	11,446.80	52,697.50	F
0604	MARIA ZENEIDA DISLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,565.53	1,954.51	9,175.77	F
0604	JUANA SILVESTRE JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL HATICO VESP 06-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.11	6,711.71	25.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,302.43	10,007.53	5,911.28	28,527.58	F
0604	DANILO ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.21	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	15,427.79	12,480.66	66,463.42	M
0604	FEDERICO GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,871.99	5,268.59	22,473.46	M
0604	YOBELKIS ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO GARCIA GODOY MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	85,766.16	8,362.85	25.00	2,461.49	6,089.40	860.29	2,607.29	6,080.82	1,577.45	5,093.78	62,592.42	13,030.51	23,173.74	F
0604	MARIA ROSARIO SOSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GUAIGUI MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,857.86	6,973.07	25.00	2,291.92	5,669.91	860.29	2,427.68	5,661.92	1,577.45	4,744.60	30,403.29	12,192.12	49,454.57	F
0604	JOSE RABELO ABREU VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	35,179.98	6,009.39	3,994.64	M
0604	MARIA CEPEDA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JOA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,175.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	4,732.35	4,084.63	17,970.61	10,537.18	50,720.26	F
0604	JOSE RABELO ABREU VALERIO	ESC PRIM JOA VESP 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,785.17	6,009.39	28,389.45	M
0604	YAJAIRA JOSEFINA VIÑAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,764.13	5,716.93	25.00	1,055.13	2,610.25	422.79	1,117.63	2,606.58	1,577.45	2,197.76	10,564.25	5,639.62	26,199.88	F
0604	YAJAIRA JOSEFINA VIÑAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA VESP 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,764.13	0.00	0.00	1,055.13	2,610.25	422.79	1,117.63	2,606.58	0.00	2,172.76	14,872.06	5,639.62	21,892.07	F
0604	BERNARDA DE LOURDES ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,380.67	6,004.65	25.00	2,106.03	5,210.03	843.88	2,230.77	5,202.69	0.00	4,361.80	29,513.83	11,256.60	43,866.84	F
0604	PEDRO ANTONIO MENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA TORRE MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	13,336.90	5,268.59	21,008.55	M
0604	ALTAGRACIA NEOMISIA VALERA CANARIO	ESC PRIM LOS GUACO-FRIAS MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.21	7,451.37	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	1,577.45	4,864.77	15,970.88	12,480.66	65,920.33	F
0604	ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,223.27	0.00	0.00	1,068.31	2,642.85	428.07	1,131.59	2,639.13	0.00	2,199.90	6,743.25	5,710.05	30,480.02	M
0604	GLADIS RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	22,097.09	5,268.59	12,248.36	F
0604	NATIVIDAD MOTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,846.75	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	19,932.27	5,284.94	14,519.76	F
0604	PABLO ANTONIO ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	21,626.23	5,399.40	13,571.91	M
0604	ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,223.27	6,205.22	25.00	1,068.31	2,642.85	428.07	1,131.59	2,639.13	0.00	2,224.90	22,533.71	5,710.05	14,689.56	M
0604	GLADIS RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	22,720.07	5,268.59	11,625.38	F
0604	NATIVIDAD MOTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,577.45	2,036.11	16,753.34	5,284.94	17,698.69	F
0604	PABLO ANTONIO ROSARIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0604	MARIA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ DE MENA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES YABONAL MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	80,382.60	6,375.80	25.00	2,306.98	5,707.16	860.29	2,443.63	5,699.13	4,732.35	4,775.61	43,604.80	12,266.58	36,777.80	F
0604	MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUELA BERNARDA SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	14,557.75	11,060.40	57,543.89	F
0604	MARIA ARACELIS ROSARIO DE MORA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	16,830.12	10,602.58	52,287.10	F
0604	MARIA TRINIDAD MONCLU RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.55	5,284.93	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	1,577.45	4,234.84	21,133.05	10,927.07	50,099.50	F
0604	PASCUAL DE JESUS CORONADO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MOCAN MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,757.56	5,887.39	25.00	2,088.14	5,165.79	836.71	2,211.83	5,158.51	0.00	4,324.97	61,326.96	11,161.01	11,430.60	M
0604	NADIA MILAGROS PEREZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	6,517.75	25.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,422.59	9,984.56	6,223.20	30,583.88	F
0604	NADIA MILAGROS PEREZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM OLIMPIA ACEVEDO DE ALMAZAR VESP 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	0.00	0.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	4,732.35	2,397.59	7,779.47	6,223.20	32,788.97	F
0604	DOMINGA MARICELA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM POZO HONDO MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,241.52	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	1,577.45	4,535.27	29,869.15	11,689.52	46,446.77	F
0604	YGNACIO ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	M
0604	YGNACIO ORTEGA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA JULIA DIAZ LUNA VESP 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	2,868.50	5,853.43	35,289.45	M
0604	CIRILA ANTONIA ENCARNACION POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	F
0604	CIRILA ANTONIA ENCARNACION POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VIRGILIO MATIAS FERNANDEZ VESP 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	20,106.43	5,853.43	18,051.52	F
0604	GLEIRIS MERCEDES MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,083.22	5,399.40	26,114.92	F
0604	GLEIRIS MERCEDES MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA MARMOLEJOS VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,248.18	5,399.40	31,949.96	F
0604	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,806.63	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	34,700.25	10,537.18	33,990.62	F
0604	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,875.17	0.00	0.00	1,173.12	2,902.14	470.06	1,242.61	2,898.05	0.00	2,415.73	34,434.67	6,270.25	6,440.50	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	JULIA VIÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	15,457.89	5,268.59	18,887.56	F
0604	JULIA VIÑA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	26,281.69	5,268.59	8,063.76	F
0604	JUANA MARIA PASCAL CANDELARIO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM VELAZQUITO MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,747.46	0.00	0.00	1,025.95	2,538.07	411.10	1,086.72	2,534.49	0.00	2,112.67	8,844.88	5,483.66	26,902.58	F
0604	JUANA MARIA PASCAL CANDELARIO DE SOSA	ESC PRIM VELAZQUITO VESP 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,747.46	5,649.79	25.00	1,025.95	2,538.07	411.10	1,086.72	2,534.49	0.00	2,137.67	8,711.15	5,483.66	27,036.31	F
0604	NIDIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ TAVERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0604	SONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE BATISTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0604	NIDIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ TAVERA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0604	SONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE BATISTA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	4,544.99	5,268.59	29,800.46	F
0604	GLENDY CLARITZA SANTOS ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 06-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	48,289.82	10,839.03	22,368.81	F
0604	JUANA SILVESTRE JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MARCOS DE JESUS MOTA PEREZ J.E.E. 06-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.11	0.00	0.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,277.43	3,257.46	5,911.28	35,277.65	F
0604	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT EL CARMEN 06-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	41,732.22	8,038.34	25.00	1,197.71	2,962.99	479.92	1,268.66	2,958.81	0.00	2,491.37	11,603.02	6,401.72	30,129.20	F
0604	AGUSTIN JIMENEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA FE Y ALEGRIA 06-04	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	103,961.99	13,037.33	25.00	2,983.71	7,381.30	860.29	3,160.44	7,370.91	0.00	6,169.15	22,455.54	15,612.50	81,506.45	M
0604	MARIA BATISTA MARTE DE TIBURCI..	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,922.21	1,954.51	7,819.09	F
0604	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	42,654.34	0.00	0.00	1,224.18	3,028.46	490.52	1,296.69	3,024.19	1,577.45	2,520.87	4,738.14	6,543.17	37,916.20	F
0604	PEDRO ANTONIO MENA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EL CARMEN 06-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	4,991.79	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,112.96	9,595.44	5,419.52	25,733.88	M
0604	TERESITA OLIMPIA RIVAS DE SANTOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	30,989.39	10,537.18	37,701.48	F
0604	ARGENTINA NERYS BAEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0604	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ LORA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,068.85	5,757.79	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	0.00	4,284.27	14,901.83	11,055.36	57,167.02	F
0604	TERESA DE JESUS TORRES GARCIA	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	N	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	9,053.75	5,301.29	25,504.87	F
0605	ANDREA CONFESORA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,870.64	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,079.47	5,068.61	24,962.34	F
0605	LUZ MODESTA GARCIA DE QUIROZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	0.00	0.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,298.27	2,881.59	5,965.37	36,006.08	F
0605	DIGNORA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	21,797.01	5,399.40	13,401.13	F
0605	ROSA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	576.11	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	4,074.65	6,281.05	36,870.95	F
0605	ALTAGRACIA MANUELA SUAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.09	13,220.59	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	57,977.00	15,723.05	46,764.09	F
0605	CLARIVEL MAGDALENA OVALLES HILARIO	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	5,307.28	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,250.73	5,268.59	25,094.72	F
0605	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	8,289.99	5,268.59	26,055.46	F
0605	JOSE ANTONIO MORILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	29,376.86	5,268.59	4,968.59	M
0605	PERFECTA MEJIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,727.54	5,268.59	24,617.91	F
0605	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA AGRAMONTE DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,264.28	5,268.59	24,081.17	F
0605	JOSE ANTONIO MORILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0605	PERFECTA MEJIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALICIA BALAGUER VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	15,492.81	5,268.59	18,852.64	F
0605	MARIA MERCEDES LAZALA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0605	MARIA MERCEDES LAZALA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	N	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
0605	OSCAR VALDEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,786.52	1,954.51	5,954.78	M
0605	PABLO MARIA FRIAS SURIEL	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0605	ANGELA MARIA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0605	TERESA ALCANTARA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,028.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0605	ANGELA MARIA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	28,286.57	5,268.59	6,058.88	F
0605	ALEJANDRINA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	36,482.09	12,769.18	47,442.46	F
0605	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	6,309.80	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0605	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,181.09	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	23,098.91	5,399.40	12,099.23	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	JUSTINA BAUTISTA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,705.58	5,268.59	25,639.87	F
0605	JUSTINA BAUTISTA DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CORSAL VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	7,663.69	5,268.59	26,681.76	F
0605	CELESTE MARGARITA CASTILLO RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	58,261.83	12,769.18	25,662.72	F
0605	JOSE LUIS SOSA GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	54,649.93	10,537.18	14,040.94	M
0605	RAMIRO ANTONIO MALENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CONCEPCION LUCIANO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	21,701.37	10,798.78	48,694.89	M
0605	MARITZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,790.18	5,399.40	15,407.96	F
0605	MARITZA DEL CARMEN HENRIQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JIMENEZ VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	10,013.18	5,399.40	25,184.96	F
0605	DANELIS MOTA REINOSO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,719.20	5,399.40	15,478.94	F
0605	DANELIS MOTA REINOSO DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOYA GRANDE VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	13,178.14	5,399.40	22,020.00	F
0605	AMPARO DEL CARMEN QUEZADA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,241.52	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	1,577.45	4,535.27	20,383.34	11,689.52	55,932.58	F
0605	FELIX BIENVENIDO GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0605	FELIX BIENVENIDO GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,160.72	5,268.59	11,184.73	M
0605	RAFAEL ANTONIO FUENTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,914.94	1,534.00	7,085.06	M
0605	LUIS PEÑA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,640.01	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,511.76	5,137.80	25,980.99	M
0605	LEONARDA BARTOLINA MUÑOZ DE LUQUE	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,065.58	5,268.59	25,279.87	F
0605	LEONARDA BARTOLINA MUÑOZ DE LUQUE	ESC PRIM LOS QUEZADA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,579.28	5,268.59	766.17	F
0605	NEMENCIA TAPIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	18,602.85	5,301.29	15,955.77	F
0605	NEMENCIA TAPIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
0605	MARIA NAT DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,245.03	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	1,577.45	1,966.63	10,790.80	5,039.68	22,062.43	F
0605	MARIA NAT DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ AYALA	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
0605	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,577.45	2,230.42	13,243.31	5,789.29	24,496.51	F
0605	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA BASORA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ABAJO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,084.15	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,953.08	5,789.29	27,786.74	F
0605	MARGARITA MARIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	16,676.44	5,399.40	18,521.70	F
0605	MARGARITA MARIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0605	SUSANA MARIA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA ULERIO GARCIA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	50,358.07	10,798.78	20,038.19	F
0605	BELGICA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,914.96	5,137.80	23,577.79	F
0605	BELGICA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM OBISPO PEDRO XUAREZ DEZA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	23,599.81	5,137.80	9,892.94	F
0605	AURA MARIA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0605	GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	11,368.54	5,268.59	22,976.91	F
0605	LIZZETTE INMACULADA ABREU DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,605.85	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	30,425.32	5,594.34	6,043.66	F
0605	AURA MARIA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,928.18	5,399.40	32,269.96	F
0605	GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,544.99	5,268.59	9,800.46	F
0605	LIZZETTE INMACULADA ABREU DE MATOS	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,577.45	2,155.32	11,834.80	5,594.34	24,634.18	F
0605	HECTOR BIENVENIDO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA VICTORIA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,824.02	1,954.51	8,917.28	M
0605	ANILCIA JOSEFINA RESTITUYO POLONIA	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,142.73	5,399.40	27,055.41	F
0605	GLADIS MARIA FLORES DE LEON DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM PROF. CONSUELO ACEVEDO REINOSO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,028.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,043.24	5,399.40	27,154.90	F
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA ARROYO REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	3,884.00	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,577.45	2,067.41	10,542.94	5,301.29	24,015.68	M
0605	MARIA SANDRA ESPINAL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	1,979.42	18,692.23	5,137.80	14,800.52	F
0605	NELCIDA MARIA REYNOSO HOLGUIN DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,315.58	5,268.59	26,029.87	F
0605	MARIA JOSEFINA ARROYO REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	29,129.30	4,483.78	100.00	M
0605	NELCIDA MARIA REYNOSO HOLGUIN DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,184.99	5,268.59	31,160.46	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	26,145.28	5,268.59	8,200.17	F
0605	ROSA MIULVY PEÑA MORILLO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	5,880.27	5,301.29	28,678.35	F
0605	MARIA EDUVIGIS LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,044.99	5,268.59	15,300.46	F
0605	ROSA MIULVY PEÑA MORILLO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	9,163.75	5,301.29	25,394.87	F
0605	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA ABREU ARIAS DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,833.22	5,399.40	26,364.92	F
0605	MARIA ILUMINADA GOMEZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	3,450.17	5,463.54	32,166.12	F
0605	MILAGROS MARIA NUÑEZ GIL DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	0.00	0.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	4,732.35	2,263.86	27,369.83	5,876.06	10,935.71	F
0605	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA ABREU ARIAS DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,016.34	5,399.40	2,181.80	F
0605	MARIA ILUMINADA GOMEZ ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	13,650.76	5,463.54	21,965.53	F
0605	MILAGROS MARIA NUÑEZ GIL DE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	5,666.08	25.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,288.86	12,062.59	5,876.06	26,242.95	F
0605	MINERVA HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	6,337.69	5,268.59	28,007.76	F
0605	MINERVA HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM RAUL AMEZQUITA FAÑA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0605	JOSEFINA MORONTA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,034.12	0.00	0.00	1,005.48	2,487.42	402.89	1,065.04	2,483.92	1,577.45	2,070.52	28,073.36	5,374.23	6,960.76	F
0605	JUAN RAMON CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,441.11	1,954.51	7,300.19	M
0605	JOSEFINA MORONTA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO VESP 06-05	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,034.12	5,065.83	25.00	1,005.48	2,487.42	402.89	1,065.04	2,483.92	0.00	2,095.52	8,067.21	5,374.23	26,966.91	F
0605	ANA MERCEDES PEREZ CORNELIO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	2,639.17	5,463.54	32,977.12	F
0605	ANILCIA JOSEFINA RESTITUYO POLONIA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	6,386.63	5,399.40	28,811.51	F
0605	ANA MERCEDES PEREZ CORNELIO DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO ORTEGA GOMEZ VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	4,969.44	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	3,154.90	2,129.93	11,174.68	5,463.54	24,441.61	F
0605	JUANA DE CARMEN SURIEL RESTITUYO	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	6,795.64	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,362.51	23,144.61	6,067.25	16,407.16	F
0605	MARGARITA MARIA MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	16,038.70	5,530.19	20,012.14	F
0605	JUANA DE CARMEN SURIEL RESTITUYO	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO VESP 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	1,577.45	2,337.51	39,451.77	6,067.25	100.00	F
0605	MARGARITA MARIA MARTINEZ JORGE	ESC PRIMARIA RANCHO ABAJO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	11,010.86	5,530.19	25,039.98	F
0605	PORFIRIA FELIX MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	38,546.63	11,150.95	34,145.34	F
0605	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	5,559.56	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,577.45	2,173.05	10,248.72	5,575.48	26,097.27	F
0605	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	5,907.94	5,575.48	30,438.05	F
0605	DIGNORA MERCEDES TORIBIO TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,659.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	8,770.76	5,575.48	27,575.23	F
0605	PEDRO RAFAEL GIL HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBIOU MOYA 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,108.49	0.00	25.00	1,065.01	2,634.70	426.75	1,128.10	2,630.99	4,732.35	2,218.11	30,000.43	5,692.44	7,108.06	M
0605	MARIA SANDRA ESPINAL LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,492.75	4,170.23	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,041.98	5,137.80	26,450.77	F
0605	RAMON ANTONIO TEJADA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUANA FERNANDEZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,559.56	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	14,905.42	11,150.95	57,786.55	M
0605	GUMERCINDO REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC RAMON FLORENTINO ROSARIO J.E.E. 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,271.09	3,598.56	25.00	1,787.18	4,421.25	716.12	1,893.04	4,415.02	1,577.45	3,705.22	42,890.16	9,552.39	19,380.93	M
0605	CLARIVEL MAGDALENA OVALLES HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	30,882.87	5,419.52	4,446.45	F
0605	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA CELESTINO REYES	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,875.17	7,812.59	25.00	1,173.12	2,902.14	470.06	1,242.61	2,898.05	0.00	2,440.73	13,145.21	6,270.25	27,729.96	F
0605	TERESA ALCANTARA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	3,154.90	2,148.05	22,600.32	5,575.48	13,745.67	F
0605	GERALDO ULLOA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,456.40	5,540.25	25.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	0.00	2,120.47	8,577.14	5,439.01	26,879.26	M
0605	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES TAPIA GUZMAN DE ACOSTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0605	CECILIA ESTEFANIA PAULINO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0605	LUISA ILUMINADA VALDEZ BATISTA DE DE LEON	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	12,250.78	6,281.05	28,694.82	F
0605	LUISA ILUMINADA VALDEZ BATISTA DE DE LEON	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	40,945.60	7,845.72	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	11,344.26	6,281.05	29,601.34	F
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA BUENO ROSARIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	S	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0605	MARIA GUMERCINDA DOMINGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,741.53	1,534.00	6,258.47	F
0605	MILAGROS MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,723.62	1,534.00	6,276.38	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	ANDREA CONFESORA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	5,862.56	5,263.57	28,450.09	F
0605	GLADIS MARIA FLORES DE LEON DE ROJAS	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	3,154.90	2,148.05	9,500.43	5,575.48	26,845.56	F
0605	LUIS PEÑA CEBALLOS	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	1,577.45	2,027.87	4,760.01	5,263.57	29,552.64	M
0605	LUZ MODESTA GARCIA DE QUIROZ	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	6,516.15	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	1,577.45	2,323.27	11,419.08	5,965.37	27,468.59	F
0606	LORENZA MARIA EDICTA MENDEZ PEREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	17,939.19	5,399.40	17,258.95	F
0606	LORENZA MARIA EDICTA MENDEZ PEREZ	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0606	CARMEN DINORAH MARTINEZ MENDOZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.09	13,220.59	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	58,358.36	15,723.05	46,382.73	F
0606	OCTAVIO RAMON DE LA CRUZ GARCIA ARROYO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	102,323.01	12,651.80	25.00	2,936.67	7,264.93	860.29	3,110.62	7,254.70	0.00	6,072.29	33,158.45	15,379.92	69,164.56	M
0606	XIOMARA YVELICE DEL CARMEN SEVERINO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,431.86	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	3,154.90	6,215.20	24,403.09	15,723.05	80,337.97	F
0606	DULCE NUEZ	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0606	ROSA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,018.00	1,534.00	8,982.00	F
0606	ZOILA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MOSCOSO	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	33,705.92	4,565.95	25.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	1,577.45	2,017.02	9,574.08	5,170.49	24,131.84	F
0606	DELSY FELICITA VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,585.99	5,268.59	31,759.46	F
0606	ILDO RAFAEL MERCEDES	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	14,988.92	5,039.68	17,864.31	M
0606	MELECIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO MAT 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	15,159.27	5,853.43	22,998.68	F
0606	MELECIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BELLO VESP 06-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,775.56	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,133.80	8,913.42	5,473.59	26,768.45	F
0606	YCEYSO ANTONIO VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0606	MARGARITA CRISTINA MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0606	ANA DOLORES OVALLES YNFANTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,720.18	5,399.40	25,477.96	F
0606	ANA DOLORES OVALLES YNFANTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO SERRANO VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	29,477.60	5,399.40	5,720.54	F
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	11,734.82	5,530.19	24,316.02	F
0606	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTIAGO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BRUNILDA DE LA CRUZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	36,008.10	5,530.19	42.74	F
0606	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM CACIQUE MAT 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,241.52	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	1,577.45	4,535.27	65,294.25	11,689.52	11,021.67	F
0606	DIGNA ANTONIA ROJAS LUNA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA MAT 06-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	0.00	0.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,263.86	14,099.74	5,876.06	24,205.80	F
0606	DIGNA ANTONIA ROJAS LUNA	ESC PRIM CANCA REINA VESP 06-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	6,612.55	25.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,288.86	9,889.06	5,876.06	28,416.48	F
0606	PERPETUA YOBANI REYES SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM GRANADA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
0606	PERPETUA YOBANI REYES SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM GRANADA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	5,840.37	5,530.19	30,210.47	F
0606	ANA FERMINA REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,084.15	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,577.45	2,255.42	13,343.35	5,789.29	24,396.47	F
0606	ANA FERMINA REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM ISABEL LA CATOLICA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	37,639.82	5,789.29	100.00	F
0606	ANTONIA RIVAS ANDUJAR DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	16,553.73	10,537.18	52,137.14	F
0606	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	20,301.22	5,268.59	14,044.23	F
0606	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA BRITO MARTINEZ DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0606	MELANIA ANTONIA MENDOZA DE FELIPE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,942.18	5,399.40	24,255.96	F
0606	MELANIA ANTONIA MENDOZA DE FELIPE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,104.53	5,399.40	9,093.61	F
0606	AYDA MARIA PEREZ DIAZ DE CABREJA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	11,983.14	5,399.40	23,215.00	F
0606	CARIDAD MARIA MARCELINO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,984.96	5,047.33	25.00	1,004.07	2,483.93	402.33	1,063.54	2,480.43	1,577.45	2,092.61	9,622.02	5,366.69	25,362.94	F
0606	MARIA IRENE SANTANA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	1,577.45	2,242.73	32,172.38	5,821.24	5,775.76	F
0606	AYDA MARIA PEREZ DIAZ DE CABREJA	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	14,387.66	5,399.40	20,810.48	F
0606	CARIDAD MARIA MARCELINO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,984.96	0.00	0.00	1,004.07	2,483.93	402.33	1,063.54	2,480.43	0.00	2,067.61	7,627.62	5,366.69	27,357.34	F
0606	ILDO RAFAEL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	M
0606	MARIA IRENE SANTANA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,645.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,660.22	5,399.40	26,537.92	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	ROSA RAMONA LOPEZ CAPELLAN DE TAVARES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,308.62	5,719.85	25.00	1,070.76	2,648.91	429.05	1,134.18	2,645.18	0.00	2,229.94	8,912.52	5,723.14	28,396.10	F
0606	ROSA RAMONA LOPEZ CAPELLAN DE TAVARES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	28,247.96	5,301.29	6,310.66	F
0606	NANCY MERCEDES ACOSTA CAMACHO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	22,874.92	5,301.29	11,683.70	F
0606	NANCY MERCEDES ACOSTA CAMACHO DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
0606	ZOILA ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MOSCOSO	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	33,705.92	0.00	0.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	0.00	1,992.02	18,945.39	5,170.49	14,760.53	F
0606	ANA MARINA SANTANA RAMOS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,205.71	8,646.80	5,725.15	28,674.88	F
0606	FABIO ANTONIO HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,163.22	5,399.40	26,034.92	M
0606	ANA MARINA SANTANA RAMOS DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	6,242.26	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	9,436.03	5,725.15	27,885.65	F
0606	FABIO ANTONIO HICIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	22,873.53	5,399.40	12,324.61	M
0606	JHONNY F DE JESUS GARCIA INOA	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
0606	JHONNY F DE JESUS GARCIA INOA	ESC PRIM LUIS RAMON GOMEZ LIZARDO VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	M
0606	JOSE MARINO GOMEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	25,035.50	5,399.40	10,162.64	M
0606	JOSE MARINO GOMEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ VERAS VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,178.14	5,399.40	20.00	M
0606	ADAISA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	11,594.03	10,537.18	57,096.84	F
0606	ANGELA MERICI MARTE DE VERAS	ESC PRIM ORTEGA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	13,245.96	10,408.90	54,608.63	F
0606	GENARA GARCIA PUELLO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.17	4,964.01	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	1,577.45	4,134.06	54,207.00	10,665.47	15,320.17	F
0606	JUANA ALEJA PADILLA BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.37	4,686.29	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	1,577.45	4,046.83	14,487.39	10,439.08	53,563.98	F
0606	MARIA LOURDES GRULLON GRULLON	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	14,598.25	10,798.78	55,798.01	F
0606	JULIAN ELIAS PICHARDO BUENO	ESC PRIM PADRE CIPRIANO IBANEZ HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,722.03	3,052.44	25.00	1,800.12	4,453.26	721.30	1,906.75	4,446.99	4,732.35	3,731.87	62,622.03	9,621.55	100.00	M
0606	YNOCENCIA ESTHER DURAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	24,425.15	5,594.34	12,043.83	F
0606	YUVERQUIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,370.58	0.00	0.00	1,043.84	2,582.31	418.26	1,105.67	2,578.67	3,154.90	2,149.51	36,270.58	5,579.24	100.00	F
0606	YUVERQUIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,370.58	5,253.32	25.00	1,043.84	2,582.31	418.26	1,105.67	2,578.67	0.00	2,174.51	13,400.57	5,579.24	22,970.01	F
0606	YNOCENCIA ESTHER DURAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF AURA ESTELA NUÑEZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	36,368.98	5,594.34	100.00	F
0606	LAUREANO FRANCISCO OVALLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	12,043.05	5,853.43	26,114.90	M
0606	LAUREANO FRANCISCO OVALLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGELICA ANTONIA MOLINA SANTOS VESP 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	14,013.66	5,853.43	24,144.29	M
0606	LUZ ESTHER HOLGUIN NUÑEZ DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO MAT 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	8,324.02	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	13,783.05	6,437.01	28,179.22	F
0606	LUZ ESTHER HOLGUIN NUÑEZ DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA DEL CARMEN LIRIANO VESP 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	10,709.12	6,437.01	31,253.15	F
0606	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSEFA RAMONA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	45,749.56	10,798.78	24,646.70	F
0606	RAMON VALERIO ALVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO POLANCO PEREZ MAT 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	17,685.64	11,689.52	58,630.28	M
0606	CARMEN KELYS PINEDA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,920.96	5,399.40	25,277.18	F
0606	CARMEN KELYS PINEDA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0606	BERTA ALBA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,754.60	5,268.59	26,590.85	F
0606	BERTA ALBA CHECO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	17,484.07	5,268.59	16,861.38	F
0606	FLORENTINA VIRGEN ROSARIO CESAR	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	15,741.92	5,853.43	22,416.03	F
0606	AURELINA JOSEFA ROSARIO BATISTA DE DURAN	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	58,467.80	10,798.78	11,928.46	F
0606	FLORENTINA VIRGEN ROSARIO CESAR	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	10,141.09	5,853.43	28,016.86	F
0606	LIDIA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,142.73	5,399.40	27,055.41	F
0606	LIDIA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	29,151.14	5,399.40	6,047.00	F
0606	CRISTINA DIAZ TINEO	ESC PRIM SOR PURA CAAMAÑO ALVAREZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	34,012.75	10,798.78	36,383.51	F
0606	MARIA MERCEDES DURAN LUNA	ESC PRIM TEOLINDA BENCOSME MAT 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	54,208.64	11,689.52	22,107.28	F
0606	MARTHA BEATRIZ HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	8,027.06	5,399.40	27,171.08	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	MARTHA BEATRIZ HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,680.18	5,399.40	24,517.96	F
0606	FERMINA ANTONIA PUELLO	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	5,757.79	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	8,843.30	5,527.68	27,191.13	F
0606	FERMINA ANTONIA PUELLO	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	2,670.16	5,527.68	33,364.27	F
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS GARCIA	LIC SEC AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD J.E.E. 06-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0606	YNOCENCIO DE JESUS REINOSO CEPEDA	LIC SEC AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD J.E.E. 06-06	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,626.66	6,050.94	25.00	2,113.09	5,227.49	846.71	2,238.25	5,220.13	0.00	4,376.34	46,363.21	11,294.33	27,263.45	M
0606	FATIMA CEPIN ALBERTO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO ANTONIO CASTILLO SALCEDO J.E.E. 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	11,489.82	10,839.03	59,168.81	F
0606	LUIS AMAURY JIMENEZ ESCOBOZA	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,100.27	7,500.54	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	1,577.45	3,990.63	52,809.78	10,293.18	14,290.49	M
0606	MARIA CARIDAD GONZALEZ CAMILO DE GRULLON	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	2,617.90	5,419.52	32,711.42	F
0606	VICTOR RAMIRO DIAZ MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,906.25	6,352.60	25.00	2,207.21	5,460.34	860.29	2,337.95	5,452.65	1,577.45	4,570.16	40,843.40	11,773.28	36,062.85	M
0606	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	5,655.23	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	8,788.30	5,614.46	27,811.86	F
0606	NIVELSA MARGARITA GUZMAN DE VERAS	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,904.34	0.00	0.00	1,145.25	2,833.21	458.90	1,213.09	2,829.22	0.00	2,358.34	3,678.91	6,121.33	36,225.43	F
0606	PEDRO JACOBO ARIAS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,854.33	0.00	0.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	0.00	2,178.09	36,754.33	5,653.45	100.00	M
0606	FELIPE FERNANDO MENA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,496.57	6,463.69	25.00	2,224.15	5,502.26	860.29	2,355.90	5,494.51	1,577.45	4,605.05	17,659.62	11,857.06	59,836.95	M
0606	JEMRRY FRANCISCO AUGUSTO ALCON TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	4,861.44	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	3,154.90	2,112.96	11,042.54	5,419.52	24,286.78	M
0606	DELSY FELICITA VASQUEZ BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,307.28	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,333.48	5,419.52	26,995.84	F
0606	JOSE BENITO CASTILLO BURDIE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	28,964.64	2,472.37	25.00	831.29	2,056.49	333.09	880.53	2,053.59	0.00	1,736.82	7,129.32	4,443.17	21,835.32	M
0606	NIVELSA MARGARITA GUZMAN DE VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,904.34	7,355.87	25.00	1,145.25	2,833.21	458.90	1,213.09	2,829.22	0.00	2,383.34	10,766.83	6,121.33	29,137.51	F
0606	RAFAEL FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ CABREJA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GUZMAN COMPRES 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,914.72	0.00	0.00	944.65	2,336.95	378.52	1,000.61	2,333.65	0.00	1,945.26	32,851.84	5,049.12	62.88	M
0606	MARGARITA CRISTINA MENDOZA GUZMAN	LIC SEC PROF. FABIA DOLORES CACERES VERAS J.E.E. 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,659.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	24,556.17	5,575.48	11,789.82	F
0606	GLADIS MARINA GUZMAN GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,100.27	4,822.80	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	26,687.94	10,293.18	40,412.33	F
0606	JUAN RAMON AGUSTIN RAMOS DUVERGE	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	23,615.56	10,839.03	47,043.07	M
0606	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	1,577.45	2,163.06	4,289.51	5,614.46	32,310.65	F
0606	PEDRO JACOBO ARIAS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,854.33	6,066.37	25.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	0.00	2,203.09	21,461.69	5,653.45	15,392.64	M
0606	RAFAEL FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ CABREJA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,914.72	4,583.66	25.00	944.65	2,336.95	378.52	1,000.61	2,333.65	0.00	1,970.26	8,087.80	5,049.12	24,826.92	M
0606	JOSE BENITO CASTILLO BURDIE	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	25,416.78	0.00	0.00	729.46	1,804.59	292.29	772.67	1,802.05	0.00	1,502.13	1,924.38	3,898.93	23,492.40	M
0606	MARIA CARIDAD GONZALEZ CAMILO DE GRULLON	LIC SEC VESP LUIS RAMON BENCOSME 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,518.62	5,419.52	26,810.70	F
0606	JEMRRY FRANCISCO AUGUSTO ALCON TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. CANDIDA SILVIA SANTIAGO 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	6,965.90	5,419.52	28,363.42	M
0606	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,458.67	1,534.00	5,541.33	F
0606	ARELIS MARIA GARCIA BENCOSME	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	BIBLIOTECARIO J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	1,577.45	883.13	2,988.18	2,227.37	11,531.82	F
0606	ELSA MODESTA CAMACHO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0606	LEONIDES ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VICENTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,503.43	1,534.00	3,496.57	F
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ CABREJA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0607	ABELITO SOTO VILORIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	35,652.06	14,965.71	63,751.87	M
0607	BASILIO POLANCO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	N	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	136,875.00	20,779.29	25.00	3,928.31	9,718.13	860.29	4,161.00	9,704.44	0.00	8,114.31	91,565.29	20,282.86	45,309.71	M
0607	LLOICY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CEBALLOS DE GIL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,198.51	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	1,577.45	6,057.48	47,185.38	15,344.38	54,887.12	F
0607	LUCILA HIDALGO GUABA DE BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	32,419.41	15,344.38	69,653.09	F
0607	SATURNINA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,826.22	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	1,577.45	6,215.20	74,889.55	15,723.05	29,851.51	F
0607	SENEIDA POLANCO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	S	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	8,115.41	2,227.37	6,404.59	F
0607	ODILIA BONILLA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 30 DE MARZO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	F
0607	EUGENIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	12,606.47	5,853.43	25,551.48	F
0607	EUGENIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ALTO GUARANAL VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,839.57	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,103.02	5,268.59	25,242.43	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0607	MARGARITA MUESES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMERICA UBINO VESP 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	14,680.77	6,281.05	26,264.83	F
0607	MARGARITA MUESES DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMERICA URBINO MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,845.72	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	12,344.26	6,281.05	28,601.34	F
0607	MARIA DEL PILAR SOTO DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
0607	MARIA DEL PILAR SOTO DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTINO PITTA VESP 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	19,711.04	5,853.43	18,446.91	F
0607	MARIA RATZEL CASTRO URBINO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	1,979.42	12,142.23	5,137.80	21,350.52	F
0607	MILDRES HIDALGO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	31,688.49	5,301.29	2,870.13	F
0607	ELENA ALMENGO HERRERA	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0607	MARIA RATZEL CASTRO URBINO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,170.23	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,041.98	5,137.80	26,450.77	F
0607	MILDRES HIDALGO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,163.75	5,301.29	26,394.87	F
0607	FRANKLIN JOEL LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LA HICOTEA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	41,940.49	10,079.37	23,765.96	M
0607	JACQUELINE GONZALEZ DE FLETE	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	3,200.79	5,301.29	31,357.83	F
0607	SABINA DEL ROSARIO BERAS	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	3,929.53	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	3,154.90	3,908.26	35,206.36	10,079.37	30,500.09	F
0607	JACQUELINE GONZALEZ DE FLETE	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,001.78	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,873.53	5,137.80	25,619.22	F
0607	ELENA ALMENGO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,908.61	5,399.40	15,289.53	F
0607	FELIPA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PUYONES MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	15,127.62	5,697.47	22,013.66	F
0607	FELIPA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PUYONES VESP 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,858.88	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,220.04	10,614.91	5,697.47	26,526.37	F
0607	BASILIA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,163.75	5,301.29	26,394.87	F
0607	DANIEL ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	22,283.95	5,853.43	15,874.00	M
0607	MARIA YNMACULADA GOMEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	33,542.84	5,399.40	1,655.30	F
0607	BASILIA GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	20,136.05	5,301.29	14,422.57	F
0607	DANIEL ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,505.60	5,853.43	28,652.35	M
0607	JUAN FELIX VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,210.16	5,071.21	25.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	0.00	2,046.82	25,724.76	5,247.84	8,485.40	M
0607	MARIA YNMACULADA GOMEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,462.73	5,399.40	26,735.41	F
0607	ODILIA BONILLA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESCA PRIM 30 DE MARZO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
0607	JAIME ABREU FLETE	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,886.16	6,469.63	25.00	1,087.33	2,689.92	435.69	1,151.74	2,686.13	0.00	2,264.07	33,246.86	5,811.74	4,639.30	M
0607	JUAN FELIX VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,210.16	0.00	0.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	0.00	2,021.82	34,110.16	5,247.84	100.00	M
0607	JAIME ABREU FLETE	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,965.45	0.00	0.00	1,089.61	2,695.55	436.60	1,154.15	2,691.75	0.00	2,243.76	3,133.24	5,823.90	34,832.21	M
0607	WILLIANS MARTE MERETTE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,289.42	0.00	0.00	1,156.31	2,860.55	463.33	1,224.80	2,856.52	0.00	2,381.11	40,189.42	6,180.40	100.00	M
0607	WILLIANS MARTE MERETTE	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	39,863.34	7,436.80	25.00	1,144.08	2,830.30	458.43	1,211.85	2,826.31	0.00	2,380.93	26,654.96	6,115.04	13,208.38	M
0607	MARIA MERCEDES ESTRELLA VASQUEZ DE GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,263.72	4,477.20	25.00	1,873.07	4,633.72	750.53	1,984.02	4,627.20	0.00	3,882.09	45,261.23	10,011.45	20,002.49	F
0608	MERCEDES BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,923.22	1,954.51	4,818.08	F
0608	CARMEN P DE LA A DE LOS SANTOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 06-08	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	36,242.75	0.00	0.00	1,040.17	2,573.24	416.79	1,101.78	2,569.61	0.00	2,141.95	11,440.11	5,559.64	24,802.64	F
0608	CARMEN P DE LA A DE LOS SANTOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	36,242.75	5,836.20	25.00	1,040.17	2,573.24	416.79	1,101.78	2,569.61	0.00	2,166.95	8,939.23	5,559.64	27,303.52	F
0609	BEATRIZ MERCEDES CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AURA EMILIA MERCEDES MATA J.E.E. 06-09	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,558.80	6,226.35	25.00	2,139.84	5,293.67	857.43	2,266.59	5,286.22	0.00	4,431.43	27,257.76	11,437.32	47,301.04	F
0609	MARIANELA DE LOS SANTOS PICHARDO ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA J.E.E. 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,491.14	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	39,311.00	10,537.18	29,379.87	F
0609	FRANCISCA PLACIDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	50,492.71	11,060.40	21,608.93	F
0609	RAFAELA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA CUMBRE MAT 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	29,640.55	10,275.57	37,344.94	F
0609	GEORGINA MARIA PAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA PUENTE MAT 06-09	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,462.68	6,020.08	25.00	2,108.38	5,215.85	844.82	2,233.27	5,208.50	0.00	4,366.65	18,189.17	11,269.17	55,273.51	F
0609	AUGUSTA BIENVENIDA UREÑA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	2,667.73	2,227.37	11,852.27	F
0609	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ DE ZUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. NOEL RAMON PERALTA DOMINGUEZ J.E.E. 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	30,924.97	10,798.78	39,471.29	F
0609	YSAC ARISMENDI SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE J.E.E. 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0609	YSAC ARISMENDI SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE VESP 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	4,766.06	5,399.40	30,432.08	M
0609	NANCY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HIERRO	LIC SEC PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART JE.E. 06-09	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	19,921.64	5,419.52	15,407.68	F
0609	NANCY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HIERRO	LIC SEC PROF. RODOLFO RODRIGUEZ RICART JE.E. 06-09	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,518.62	5,419.52	26,810.70	F
0610	CIPRIAN HENRIQUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 06-10	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,643.35	1,954.51	3,097.95	F
0610	ESPERANZA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	11,981.76	5,463.54	23,634.53	F
0610	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0610	MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	26,444.67	5,268.59	7,900.78	F
0610	MARIA MARGARITA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,958.22	5,399.40	24,239.92	F
0610	NERIS MIGUELINA GRULLON DE CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	17,600.18	5,399.40	17,597.96	F
0610	ESPERANZA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	2,639.17	5,463.54	32,977.12	F
0610	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALMONTE DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	8,134.06	5,399.40	27,064.08	F
0610	MARIA ELENA SANCHEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,065.58	5,268.59	25,279.87	F
0610	MARIA MARGARITA SANCHEZ GONZALEZ DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,772.18	5,399.40	32,425.96	F
0610	NERIS MIGUELINA GRULLON DE CACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,458.36	5,399.40	6,739.78	F
0610	RAMONA YDEL VASQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA MAT 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	7,887.25	2,080.21	19,336.53	5,399.40	15,861.61	F
0610	RAMONA YDEL VASQUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CEIBITA VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	3,865.60	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0610	DULCE MARIA MELO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	5,752.47	25.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	4,732.35	2,302.43	14,080.64	5,911.28	24,454.46	F
0610	DULCE MARIA MELO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	0.00	0.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,277.43	26,718.56	5,911.28	11,816.54	F
0610	CORPA MARIA PAYANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RINCON J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	36,890.30	10,275.57	30,095.19	F
0610	EUGENIA SUAREZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM RINCON J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,485.72	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	34,659.16	10,275.57	32,326.33	F
0610	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA SUAREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RINCON J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	18,812.73	10,537.18	49,878.14	F
0610	MHIRTA GRISELIDYS RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	29,684.29	10,798.78	40,711.97	F
0610	GINELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	3,860.17	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	6,309.80	2,054.81	17,180.42	5,268.59	17,165.03	F
0610	GINELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN BARTOLO VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,639.03	5,268.59	706.42	F
0610	JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO	LIC SEC LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	9,397.29	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	12,923.49	5,419.52	22,405.83	F
0610	GERALDO ULLOA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,456.40	0.00	0.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	0.00	2,095.47	22,226.20	5,439.01	13,230.20	M
0700	CARMEN DOLORES DEL ORBE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	104,073.91	13,063.65	25.00	2,986.92	7,389.25	860.29	3,163.85	7,378.84	0.00	6,175.77	76,871.23	15,628.38	27,202.68	F
0700	ELBA MILAGROS SUERO DIAZ DE CASTAÑO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	113,469.47	15,273.73	25.00	3,256.57	8,056.33	860.29	3,449.47	8,044.99	0.00	6,731.04	43,800.82	16,961.61	69,668.65	F
0700	MARI STELLA CRISTINA SOSA SANCHEZ DE VILLAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	108,210.29	14,036.63	25.00	3,105.64	7,682.93	860.29	3,289.59	7,672.11	0.00	6,420.23	82,072.00	16,215.33	26,138.29	F
0700	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ VALERIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,855.79	14,423.70	25.00	3,152.86	7,799.76	860.29	3,339.62	7,788.78	0.00	6,517.48	54,852.07	16,448.83	55,003.72	F
0700	PLICIDA CRISTIANA PANIAGUA SIERRA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,687.59	13,913.68	25.00	3,090.63	7,645.82	860.29	3,273.70	7,635.05	0.00	6,389.33	77,781.51	16,141.16	29,906.08	F
0701	JOSE LUCIA CASTILLO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EMILIA GONZALEZ CAMILO J.E.E. 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,312.96	5,137.80	25,179.79	M
0701	JOSE CONFESOR PORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,290.36	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	3,154.90	2,180.32	12,527.31	5,594.34	23,941.67	M
0701	MARIA CEBALLOS DIAZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO MAT 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	10,754.92	5,853.43	27,403.03	F
0701	JOSE CONFESOR PORTORREAL SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	25,384.92	5,594.34	11,084.06	M
0701	MARIA CEBALLOS DIAZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM ANDRES JAVIER ROSARIO VESP 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	10,141.09	5,853.43	28,016.86	F
0701	ANGEL APOLINAR FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	4,732.35	2,149.98	26,750.01	5,580.51	9,628.77	M
0701	MARIA ESPERANZA PORTUHONDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	14,725.18	5,268.59	19,620.27	F
0701	MARIA ESPERANZA PORTUHONDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,070.09	5,268.59	26,275.36	F
0701	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0701	ANGEL APOLINAR FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	4,940.93	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,174.98	10,658.39	5,580.51	25,720.39	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0701	BOLIVAR MIGUEL ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	29,496.85	5,137.80	3,995.90	M
0701	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,132.99	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,154.90	2,155.61	15,078.36	5,530.19	20,972.48	F
0701	CANDIDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	10,252.78	5,137.80	23,239.97	F
0701	DIONIRIS DEL CARMEN MORA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,770.54	5,268.59	24,574.91	F
0701	CANDIDA MARIA TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,800.47	5,137.80	25,692.28	F
0701	DIONIRIS DEL CARMEN MORA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM COROZAL AFUERA VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,631.11	5,268.59	14,714.34	F
0701	BOLIVAR MIGUEL ROSARIO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL GAJO MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	22,887.96	5,137.80	10,604.79	M
0701	MARIA EDUVIGES A A SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL HORMIGOSO MAT 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	F
0701	GUILLERMO ARROYO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0701	MARIA YOSELIN HIDALGO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PLACER VESP 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	35,989.56	5,853.43	2,168.39	F
0701	JOSE LUCIA CASTILLO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM GRAN PARADA VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	9,513.55	5,137.80	23,979.20	M
0701	ALEXIS EMILIO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	26,647.57	5,399.40	8,550.57	M
0701	ALEXIS EMILIO MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,462.73	5,399.40	26,735.41	M
0701	CARMEN IRIS POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS MAT 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	39,451.77	6,067.25	100.00	F
0701	CARMEN IRIS POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TABUCOS VESP 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	6,450.60	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	3,154.90	2,362.51	30,222.02	6,067.25	9,329.75	F
0701	JUANA ESPERANZA HIDALGO REYES DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,191.29	7,096.50	25.00	1,153.49	2,853.58	462.20	1,221.82	2,849.56	1,577.45	2,400.31	14,269.05	6,165.34	25,922.24	F
0701	JUANA ESPERANZA HIDALGO REYES DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,191.29	0.00	0.00	1,153.49	2,853.58	462.20	1,221.82	2,849.56	0.00	2,375.31	24,355.35	6,165.34	15,835.94	F
0701	GUILLERMO ARROYO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ JAVIER J.E.E. 07-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	29,753.46	5,399.40	5,444.68	M
0701	MARIA YOSELIN HIDALGO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ JAVIER J.E.E. 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,926.02	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	3,154.90	2,280.13	13,925.01	5,853.43	24,232.94	F
0701	ELIDA OVALLES TORRES DE JAIME	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	14,432.31	5,073.65	18,642.30	F
0701	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	8,934.92	5,137.80	24,557.83	M
0701	ELIDA OVALLES TORRES DE JAIME	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	8,782.43	5,073.65	24,292.18	F
0701	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	14,006.33	5,137.80	19,486.42	M
0701	YSABEL SANCHEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	14,400.25	10,798.78	55,996.01	F
0701	JUANA MILADY HERRERA LANTIGUA DE ALBERTO	LIC SEC MAT REGINO CAMILO 07-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.33	6,516.15	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	1,577.45	4,621.52	26,279.76	11,896.61	51,495.57	F
0701	JUANA MARIA GOMEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0702	BELKIS ESPERANZA ALBERTO DE DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,826.22	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	1,577.45	6,215.20	24,380.00	15,723.05	80,361.06	F
0702	PABLO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	99,140.30	11,508.78	25.00	2,845.33	7,038.96	860.29	3,013.87	7,029.05	1,577.45	5,884.20	44,596.46	14,928.30	54,543.84	M
0702	ROQUE FELIX MARTE ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	115,268.34	15,302.50	25.00	3,308.20	8,184.05	860.29	3,504.16	8,172.53	1,577.45	6,837.36	53,519.81	17,216.87	61,748.53	M
0702	ANGELA YSOLINA ANTONIA GUZMAN PICHARDO	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	12,431.85	5,268.59	21,913.60	F
0702	ANGELA YSOLINA ANTONIA GUZMAN PICHARDO	ESC LABORAL PRIMER CENTENARIO DE SALCEDO VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	33,925.45	5,268.59	420.00	F
0702	JUAN MATEO EVANGELISTA ORTIZ ROSA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO MAT 07-02	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,095.99	0.00	0.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,310.57	24,769.28	5,997.33	14,326.71	M
0702	JUAN MATEO EVANGELISTA ORTIZ ROSA	ESC PRIM ANIANA PICHARDO VESP 07-02	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,095.99	6,279.06	25.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	3,154.90	2,335.57	13,416.94	5,997.33	25,679.05	M
0702	MIRELSA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	3,192.89	5,284.94	31,259.14	F
0702	MIRELSA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM ASUNCION ESTHER DURAN VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	8,114.66	5,284.94	26,337.37	F
0702	ANA LUCIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLE VALENTIN DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	3,154.90	2,036.11	22,632.78	5,284.94	11,819.25	F
0702	ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,149.98	33,962.34	5,580.51	2,416.44	F
0702	ANA LUCIA ALTAGRACIA OVALLE VALENTIN DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,531.26	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	7,524.68	5,284.94	26,927.35	F
0702	ROSA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	5,571.91	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	1,577.45	2,174.98	10,903.82	5,580.51	25,474.96	F
0702	HECTOR FERMIN REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PARTIDO # 1 MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,443.83	4,322.92	25.00	1,849.54	4,575.51	741.10	1,959.09	4,569.07	0.00	3,833.63	26,937.66	9,885.68	37,506.17	M
0702	MARIA EDUVIGES A A SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,560.36	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	23,924.96	5,399.40	11,273.18	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0702	ROSALINA MARIA HERRERA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,040.18	5,399.40	25,157.96	F
0702	ROSALINA MARIA HERRERA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	4,996.06	5,399.40	30,202.08	F
0702	JOSE LUIS ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	M
0702	JOSELINE DEL CARMEN CUEVAS PAEZ DE OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,057.00	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	3,154.90	2,444.89	21,519.48	6,281.05	19,426.12	F
0702	VICTORIA JACQUELINE LORA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	23,923.28	5,268.59	10,422.17	F
0702	JOSE LUIS ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,484.31	5,399.40	8,713.83	M
0702	JOSELINE DEL CARMEN CUEVAS PAEZ DE OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	40,845.60	6,281.05	100.00	F
0702	VICTORIA JACQUELINE LORA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0702	ANTONIO REYES OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA MAT 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	26,983.37	5,853.43	11,174.58	M
0702	ANTONIO REYES OVALLES	ESC PRIM JAMAO AFUERA VESP 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,505.60	5,853.43	28,652.35	M
0702	ADELFA SAGRARIO MENDOZA GERMAN DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	28,343.50	5,399.40	6,854.64	F
0702	CANDIDA ROSALIA ADAMES MARQUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	28,651.99	10,537.18	40,038.88	F
0702	DAYA MARIA YSABEL MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,285.14	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	1,577.45	1,941.43	8,644.70	4,974.29	23,782.19	F
0702	FELICITA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	40,557.21	10,798.78	29,839.05	F
0702	JANET GUILLERMINA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	6,748.06	5,399.40	28,450.08	F
0702	ROSA RAMONA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,571.38	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
0702	ROSA RAMONA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	3,154.90	2,042.41	9,831.74	5,301.29	24,726.88	F
0702	ADELFA SAGRARIO MENDOZA GERMAN DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,142.73	5,399.40	27,055.41	F
0702	DAYA MARIA YSABEL MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	25,261.92	5,137.80	8,230.83	F
0702	JANET GUILLERMINA RAMIREZ MARTINEZ DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,720.18	5,399.40	25,477.96	F
0702	JUAN RAMON YAPOR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	36,034.43	5,442.30	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	1,577.45	2,154.64	18,950.70	5,527.68	17,083.73	M
0702	MIREYA ALEJANDRINA VASQUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0702	MIREYA ALEJANDRINA VASQUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM MARIA RAMONA HERNANDEZ VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	9,371.66	5,268.59	24,973.79	F
0702	FRESA RAMONA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,686.29	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	17,551.08	5,137.80	15,941.67	F
0702	VIRGILIA NATIVIDAD MORONTA PARRA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,418.22	5,399.40	25,779.92	F
0702	FRESA RAMONA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
0702	VIRGILIA NATIVIDAD MORONTA PARRA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,841.65	5,399.40	1,356.49	F
0702	MARIA MARGARITA OVALLES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	10,982.14	5,399.40	24,216.00	F
0702	MARIA MARGARITA OVALLES HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,970.18	5,399.40	31,227.96	F
0702	DOLORES JOSELINE YNFANTE REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	13,454.03	10,537.18	55,236.84	F
0702	GLADIS RAMONA BAEZ PEÑA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0702	JUAN RAMON YAPOR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	35,934.43	5,527.68	100.00	M
0702	LUPE ANTONIA SEVERINO G. DE REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	7,608.18	5,399.40	27,589.96	F
0702	TERESA DE JESUS CUEVAS CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0702	GLADIS RAMONA BAEZ PEÑA DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,270.06	5,399.40	29,928.08	F
0702	LUPE ANTONIA SEVERINO G. DE REYES	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0702	TERESA DE JESUS CUEVAS CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,161.73	5,399.40	25,036.41	F
0702	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN POLONIA ROSELL	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,755.40	0.00	0.00	1,026.18	2,538.63	411.19	1,086.96	2,535.06	1,577.45	2,113.14	6,386.92	5,484.88	29,368.48	F
0702	YSIDRA POLANCO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,087.96	15,873.09	5,419.52	19,456.23	F
0702	XIOMARA DEL CARMEN POLONIA ROSELL	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,755.40	5,337.29	25.00	1,026.18	2,538.63	411.19	1,086.96	2,535.06	0.00	2,138.14	9,399.32	5,484.88	26,356.08	F
0702	YSIDRA POLANCO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,176.93	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,203.13	5,419.52	27,126.19	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0703	LIDIA EVANGELISTA ESCOLASTICO MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.34	12,041.58	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	1,577.45	6,018.05	86,887.19	15,249.71	14,518.15	F
0703	ROSAXANA PAREDES DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-03 CASTILLO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	11,643.13	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	6,309.80	6,215.20	27,049.26	15,723.05	77,691.80	F
0703	MARISOL MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	3,470.40	6,437.01	38,491.87	F
0703	ANA RAMONA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,142.73	5,399.40	27,055.41	F
0703	MARIA CASTRO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,170.23	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	3,154.90	3,983.84	47,024.82	10,275.57	19,960.67	F
0703	ROSANNA ACOSTA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,661.48	0.00	0.00	966.08	2,389.97	387.11	1,023.31	2,386.60	1,577.45	1,989.39	32,226.39	5,163.68	1,435.09	F
0703	ANA RAMONA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	8,713.51	5,399.40	26,484.63	F
0703	ROSANNA ACOSTA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,661.48	4,549.22	25.00	966.08	2,389.97	387.11	1,023.31	2,386.60	0.00	2,014.39	28,215.15	5,163.68	5,446.33	F
0703	CRISTIAN JOSE HIDALGO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA MAT 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,610.53	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	13,374.62	5,853.43	24,783.33	M
0703	CRISTIAN JOSE HIDALGO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE MAGUA VESP 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	4,732.35	2,255.13	8,519.85	5,853.43	29,638.10	M
0703	SILVIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,014.22	5,373.83	25.00	1,004.91	2,486.01	402.66	1,064.43	2,482.51	0.00	2,094.34	8,373.53	5,371.18	26,640.69	F
0703	SILVIA MARIA FRIAS GENAO	ESC PRIM EL FIRME VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,014.22	0.00	0.00	1,004.91	2,486.01	402.66	1,064.43	2,482.51	0.00	2,069.34	6,561.39	5,371.18	28,452.83	F
0703	ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0703	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0703	ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	24,833.15	5,268.59	9,512.30	M
0703	CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	11,762.80	5,530.19	24,288.04	F
0703	MARIA REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	11,709.46	5,399.40	23,488.68	F
0703	MARIA REYNOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,320.30	4,359.94	25.00	927.59	2,294.74	371.68	982.54	2,291.51	0.00	1,935.13	7,133.08	4,957.93	25,187.22	F
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIFO DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,320.30	0.00	0.00	927.59	2,294.74	371.68	982.54	2,291.51	0.00	1,910.13	5,200.13	4,957.93	27,120.17	F
0703	YOLANDA DIAZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	10,925.92	5,853.43	27,232.03	F
0703	YOLANDA DIAZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS VESP 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	11,723.05	5,853.43	26,434.90	F
0703	JUAN ESTEBAN ROJAS RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,068.58	5,268.59	13,276.87	M
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA CROUSSET FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	11,793.37	10,798.78	58,602.89	F
0703	JUAN ESTEBAN ROJAS RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM LOS LANOS VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0703	MARIA SEBERINO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	26,661.82	5,594.34	9,807.16	F
0703	MARIA SEBERINO DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	36,368.98	5,594.34	100.00	F
0703	DULCE MARIA PAYANO VELEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	20,764.79	5,463.54	14,851.50	F
0703	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	14,152.73	10,537.18	54,538.14	F
0703	NATIVIDAD GIL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	56,891.23	10,537.18	11,799.64	F
0703	DULCE MARIA PAYANO VELEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO CASTILLO DIAZ J.E.E. 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	4,653.95	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	4,732.35	2,129.93	13,396.64	5,463.54	22,219.65	F
0703	ANDREA JIMENEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO MAT 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	33,920.56	6,281.05	7,025.04	F
0703	ANDREA JIMENEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,057.00	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	3,154.90	2,444.89	33,172.44	6,281.05	7,773.16	F
0703	LIDIA MARIA ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM YAIBA ABAJO VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	43,447.78	10,537.18	25,243.09	F
0703	MARISOL MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	7,600.79	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,323.27	10,926.27	5,965.37	27,961.40	F
0703	ERNESTO MARTINEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	83,878.64	7,918.86	25.00	2,407.32	5,955.38	860.29	2,549.91	5,947.00	1,577.45	4,982.23	52,762.23	12,762.67	31,116.41	M
0703	HILARIO RADAMES CEPEDA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,651.84	0.00	0.00	1,080.61	2,673.28	433.00	1,144.62	2,669.52	0.00	2,225.23	37,551.84	5,775.80	100.00	M
0703	MAGDALENA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	24,127.14	11,150.95	48,564.83	F
0703	ROSA NIDIA MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	39,904.34	6,961.51	25.00	1,145.25	2,833.21	458.90	1,213.09	2,829.22	0.00	2,383.34	11,503.47	6,121.33	28,400.87	F
0703	ROSA NIDIA MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA PAULINO VIUDA PEREZ 07-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,904.34	0.00	0.00	1,145.25	2,833.21	458.90	1,213.09	2,829.22	1,577.45	2,358.34	15,823.22	6,121.33	24,081.12	F
0703	MERCEDES PAULINO DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,408.63	6,009.91	25.00	2,106.83	5,212.01	844.20	2,231.62	5,204.67	0.00	4,363.45	55,943.52	11,260.88	17,465.11	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0703	HILARIO RADAMES CEPEDA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO GARCIA DE LA CONCHA 07-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,978.40	6,684.30	25.00	1,176.08	2,909.47	471.25	1,245.74	2,905.37	1,577.45	2,446.82	40,878.40	6,286.09	100.00	M
0703	JOSE OVIDIO ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,577.45	2,148.05	21,360.69	5,575.48	14,985.30	M
0703	JOSE OVIDIO ESCOLASTICO SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,559.56	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	22,622.80	5,575.48	13,723.19	M
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,208.13	6,194.29	5,731.43	31,168.37	F
0703	MARIA DEL CARMEN MENDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA 07-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	5,942.20	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	1,577.45	2,233.13	34,919.86	5,731.43	2,442.80	F
0704	JUANA ROSAINA RODRIGUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,628.06	5,399.40	25,570.08	F
0704	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PEGUERO ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. MAT 07-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.26	6,308.66	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	3,154.90	4,655.44	32,648.64	11,978.05	45,700.62	F
0704	JUANA ROSAINA RODRIGUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM ADELAYDA MOLINA I. VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	14,920.18	5,399.40	20,277.96	F
0704	ELENA CALCAÑO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	22,072.14	5,399.40	13,126.00	M
0704	ESMERALDO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS MAT 07-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,526.25	1,954.51	11,215.05	M
0704	ELENA CALCAÑO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LAS CARRERAS VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,720.18	5,399.40	25,477.96	M
0704	LINA XIOMARA INMACULADA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	4,942.44	5,268.59	29,403.01	F
0704	LINA XIOMARA INMACULADA SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,000.09	5,268.59	26,345.36	F
0704	SANTIAGO BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	27,912.63	5,399.40	7,285.51	M
0704	SANTIAGO BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALEJANDRINA PICHARDO VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	22,550.18	5,399.40	12,647.96	M
0704	OLGA ENELBA MERCEDES H DE MARMOLEJOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,219.97	1,534.00	4,780.03	F
0705	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VELEZ MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.52	12,592.88	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	20,531.46	15,344.38	81,541.06	F
0705	EURIDICE RAMOS DE GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,953.47	8,642.14	25.00	2,495.56	6,173.70	860.29	2,643.39	6,165.00	1,577.45	5,163.95	46,412.00	13,198.99	40,541.47	F
0705	MARIA GARCIA ALBA DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	8,903.02	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	1,577.45	5,229.50	33,249.31	13,356.36	54,813.24	F
0705	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO DE CAPUTO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	8,835.69	5,268.59	25,509.76	F
0705	ENESILDA REYNOSO DE BRUNO	ESC NOCT JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,659.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,674.22	5,399.40	26,523.92	F
0705	JOHANNE ZOBEIDA DEL C FERNANDEZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER MAT 07-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,841.56	0.00	0.00	1,086.05	2,686.75	435.18	1,150.38	2,682.97	1,577.45	2,236.43	27,501.98	5,804.90	10,339.58	F
0705	JOHANNE ZOBEIDA DEL C FERNANDEZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,989.41	6,338.44	25.00	1,119.00	2,768.25	448.38	1,185.28	2,764.35	0.00	2,329.28	38,889.41	5,980.98	100.00	F
0705	NERY CONCEPCION CAMILO JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	3,854.74	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	4,732.35	2,004.42	14,168.84	5,137.80	19,323.91	F
0705	NERY CONCEPCION CAMILO JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM ABEL ARANDA OLIVER VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	5,629.33	5,137.80	27,863.42	F
0705	VICTOR MANUEL OLIVO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA E. ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	26,120.49	5,530.19	9,930.35	F
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	21,090.37	5,530.19	14,960.47	F
0705	NAZARIAS ARIAS MORONTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	10,982.14	5,399.40	24,216.00	F
0705	NAZARIAS ARIAS MORONTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´HOMME VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,761.06	5,399.40	29,437.08	F
0705	JOSE MANUEL VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA MAT 07-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,666.28	0.00	0.00	1,109.72	2,745.31	444.66	1,175.45	2,741.44	0.00	2,285.17	35,495.00	5,931.41	3,171.28	M
0705	JOSE MANUEL VALERIO THEN	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO MANZUETA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,837.65	5,585.05	25.00	1,028.54	2,544.47	412.13	1,089.46	2,540.89	3,154.90	2,143.00	11,808.90	5,497.49	24,028.75	M
0705	ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	N	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,943.69	5,268.59	22,401.76	F
0705	ALTAGRACIA MONEGRO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	10,287.54	5,268.59	24,057.91	F
0705	PATRIA MARIA TAVERAS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,191.86	0.00	0.00	1,067.41	2,640.62	427.71	1,130.63	2,636.90	1,577.45	2,198.04	35,620.33	5,705.23	1,571.53	F
0705	VICTOR TORIBIO ROSARIO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	20,439.29	10,798.78	49,956.97	M
0705	PATRIA MARIA TAVERAS DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,191.86	5,877.91	25.00	1,067.41	2,640.62	427.71	1,130.63	2,636.90	0.00	2,223.04	9,060.76	5,705.23	28,131.10	F
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA MAT 07-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	7,668.29	25.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,422.59	11,496.10	6,223.20	29,072.34	F
0705	MARIA MAGDALENA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM LA BAJADA VESP 07-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	0.00	0.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,397.59	12,993.20	6,223.20	27,575.24	F
0705	JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA GARCIA ALBA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	12,559.41	5,399.40	22,638.73	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0705	AMPARO PAULA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,625.28	5,109.78	25.00	1,969.55	4,872.39	789.19	2,086.21	4,865.53	0.00	4,080.76	16,972.93	10,527.11	51,652.35	F
0705	JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,178.06	5,399.40	30,020.08	M
0705	RAMONA FRANCISCA GARCIA ALBA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0705	RAMONA BONILLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,142.73	5,399.40	27,055.41	F
0705	RAMONA BONILLA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	11,626.75	5,399.40	23,571.39	F
0705	PAULA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,608.18	5,399.40	31,589.96	F
0705	ROSARIO PERSEVERANTE PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,043.39	5,594.34	27,425.59	F
0705	VICTOR MANUEL OLIVO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	23,765.99	5,268.59	10,579.46	M
0705	PAULA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	fijo	35,198.14	4,496.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,105.21	18,244.10	5,399.40	16,954.04	F
0705	ROSARIO PERSEVERANTE PICHARDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	23,977.93	5,594.34	12,491.05	F
0705	MARIA ONELIA ABREU PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,833.22	5,399.40	26,364.92	F
0705	MARIA ONELIA ABREU PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL EDUARDO VALERIO REYES VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	7,498.18	5,399.40	27,699.96	F
0705	ALBERTO CASTRO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,655.33	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	0.00	3,938.03	52,056.94	10,156.66	14,153.38	M
0705	ANA TERESA AMARANTE DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR THEN MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.55	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	16,469.05	10,927.07	54,763.50	F
0705	MILADY GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,084.15	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	16,977.67	5,789.29	20,762.15	F
0705	MILADY GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,577.45	2,230.42	37,639.82	5,789.29	100.00	F
0705	FRANMIS JOSE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.98	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,877.67	2,354.23	4,873.67	29,416.75	M
0705	LUZ MINERVA HIDALGO BURGOS DE ROSA	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,820.98	4,670.12	25.00	999.36	2,472.29	400.44	1,058.56	2,468.81	0.00	2,082.92	15,508.25	5,341.54	19,312.73	F
0705	MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS ALMONTE DE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT ERCILIA PEPIN 07-05	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	38,125.17	6,544.66	25.00	1,094.19	2,706.89	438.44	1,159.01	2,703.07	0.00	2,278.20	9,806.00	5,848.40	28,319.17	F
0705	CRUZ EVANGELIA BLANCO BERGES DE PARRA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	15,113.56	10,839.03	55,545.07	F
0705	JORGE LUIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	42,650.99	7,859.30	25.00	1,224.08	3,028.22	490.49	1,296.59	3,023.96	3,154.90	2,545.67	15,616.15	6,542.67	27,034.84	M
0705	JORGE LUIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 07-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	42,650.99	0.00	0.00	1,224.08	3,028.22	490.49	1,296.59	3,023.96	0.00	2,520.67	14,883.43	6,542.67	27,767.56	M
0705	FRANMIS JOSE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,379.32	5,396.76	25.00	1,101.49	2,724.93	441.36	1,166.73	2,721.09	0.00	2,293.22	8,679.47	5,887.38	29,699.85	M
0705	LUZ MINERVA HIDALGO BURGOS DE ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,820.98	0.00	0.00	999.36	2,472.29	400.44	1,058.56	2,468.81	3,154.90	2,057.92	8,386.13	5,341.54	26,434.85	F
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE BREA 07-05	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	9,105.26	5,137.80	24,387.49	F
0705	GUSTAVO ADOLFO JEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MARRERO ARISTI 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	6,977.80	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,323.27	10,623.28	5,965.37	28,264.39	M
0705	GUSTAVO ADOLFO JEREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,313.75	0.00	0.00	1,128.30	2,791.28	452.11	1,195.14	2,787.34	0.00	2,323.44	10,143.15	6,030.73	29,170.60	M
0705	MARIA MERCEDES RAMOS ALMONTE DE VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	38,125.17	0.00	0.00	1,094.19	2,706.89	438.44	1,159.01	2,703.07	0.00	2,253.20	2,825.08	5,848.40	35,300.09	F
0705	ENESILDA REYNOSO DE BRUNO	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	16,163.53	5,575.48	20,182.46	F
0705	MERCEDES PAULINO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,570.02	1,954.51	11,171.28	F
0706	MIGUEL BETANCES LOPEZ	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	0.00	0.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,072.94	17,764.17	5,380.53	17,310.98	M
0706	LUZ MARISOL MUÑOZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 07-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,864.99	5,268.59	31,480.46	F
0706	URSULA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	29,000.81	12,769.18	54,923.74	F
0706	ANDREA ABREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,969.91	4,731.83	25.00	2,008.14	4,967.86	804.65	2,127.09	4,960.87	3,154.90	4,160.23	36,913.29	10,733.38	33,056.62	F
0706	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ DE TINEO	ESC PRIM CASA DE ESTUDIO PADRE ABEL ARANDA VESP 07-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,344.38	1,954.51	3,396.92	F
0706	PRIMITIVA NUÑEZ DE GABIN	ESC PRIM DE VENU MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,490.86	5,530.19	26,559.98	F
0706	PRIMITIVA NUÑEZ DE GABIN	ESC PRIM DE VENU VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	22,835.37	5,530.19	13,215.47	F
0706	ANA CHISEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	36,242.75	0.00	0.00	1,040.17	2,573.24	416.79	1,101.78	2,569.61	0.00	2,141.95	25,700.91	5,559.64	10,541.84	F
0706	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE MATRILLE	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,752.90	5,231.95	25.00	1,026.11	2,538.46	411.16	1,086.89	2,534.88	0.00	2,138.00	8,293.78	5,484.50	27,459.12	F
0706	LUCIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ROMANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0706	MARILU DUARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO CRUZ ALMANZAR MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	7,672.06	5,399.40	27,526.08	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0706	FRANCISCA YOBANI MORA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,605.85	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,577.45	2,180.32	10,305.35	5,594.34	26,163.63	F
0706	LUZ MARISOL MUÑOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0706	FRANCISCA YOBANI MORA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	10,426.43	5,594.34	26,042.55	F
0706	ANA CHISEL SUAREZ CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	36,242.75	5,836.20	25.00	1,040.17	2,573.24	416.79	1,101.78	2,569.61	0.00	2,166.95	9,259.23	5,559.64	26,983.52	F
0706	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE MATRILLE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	7,721.13	5,399.40	27,477.01	F
0706	LUCIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ROMANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	4,903.33	5,137.80	28,589.42	F
0706	MARILU DUARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0706	ZUNILDA DE JESUS MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA A PERDOMO VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,615.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	21,337.57	5,789.29	16,402.25	F
0706	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GARCIA DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	19,535.14	5,268.59	14,810.31	F
0706	CANDIDO ISAIAS ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	23,309.23	5,399.40	11,888.91	M
0706	GERMANIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,521.53	0.00	0.00	1,076.87	2,664.03	431.50	1,140.65	2,660.28	0.00	2,217.52	37,421.53	5,755.81	100.00	F
0706	REINA BURGOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,985.22	5,399.40	26,212.92	F
0706	YVELISSE ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	5,006.71	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	7,915.00	5,204.45	26,012.30	F
0706	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GARCIA DE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,390.09	5,268.59	25,955.36	F
0706	CANDIDO ISAIAS ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,779.22	5,399.40	25,418.92	M
0706	GERMANIA MENDOZA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,521.53	5,686.50	25.00	1,076.87	2,664.03	431.50	1,140.65	2,660.28	3,154.90	2,242.52	17,777.64	5,755.81	19,743.89	F
0706	REINA BURGOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	10,036.06	5,399.40	25,162.08	F
0706	YVELISSE ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,150.23	0.00	0.00	980.11	2,424.67	392.73	1,038.17	2,421.25	0.00	2,018.28	2,530.53	5,238.65	31,619.70	F
0706	JUANA ILUMINADA DURAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	18,972.50	5,268.59	15,372.95	F
0706	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO DE CAPUTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,175.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,732.35	2,054.81	12,491.46	5,268.59	21,853.99	F
0706	JUANA ILUMINADA DURAN CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,078.50	5,268.59	6,266.95	F
0706	OLGA MARINA TABERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	4,659.38	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	6,309.80	2,180.32	15,371.23	5,594.34	21,097.75	F
0706	OLGA MARINA TABERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MADEJA MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	12,120.43	5,594.34	24,348.55	F
0706	MARIA INMACULADA LIZARDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
0706	MARIA INMACULADA LIZARDO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LA JOYA VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	29,753.12	5,530.19	6,297.72	F
0706	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO MOREL	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 07-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	M
0706	JUAN ANTONIO PAULINO MOREL	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 07-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	7,574.92	5,853.43	30,583.03	M
0706	TERESA DE JESUS AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,184.99	5,268.59	31,160.46	F
0706	TERESA DE JESUS AMPARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0706	JOSE LUIS ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	26,039.59	5,137.80	7,453.16	M
0706	JOSE LUIS ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM OTACILIO A. DE PEÑA PAEZ VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	M
0706	JUAN DE DIOS APONTE MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,911.98	6,148.94	25.00	1,088.07	2,691.75	435.99	1,152.52	2,687.96	1,577.45	2,265.59	10,969.79	5,815.70	26,942.19	M
0706	MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,484.30	1,954.51	7,257.00	F
0706	JUAN DE DIOS APONTE MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA VESP 07-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,911.98	0.00	0.00	1,088.07	2,691.75	435.99	1,152.52	2,687.96	0.00	2,240.59	9,918.27	5,815.70	27,993.71	M
0706	ARGENTINA REYES DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	36,668.83	0.00	0.00	1,052.40	2,603.49	421.69	1,114.73	2,599.82	0.00	2,167.13	25,781.07	5,625.00	10,887.76	F
0706	ARGENTINA REYES DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,398.88	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,270.63	5,137.80	25,222.12	F
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,997.47	5,137.80	25,495.28	F
0706	XIOMARA JIMENEZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,921.18	5,399.40	23,276.96	F
0706	XIOMARA JIMENEZ FERREIRAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	16,899.35	5,399.40	18,298.79	F
0706	CELESTE ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,720.18	5,399.40	25,477.96	F
0706	EUGENIA MUÑOZ MADERA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	5,295.79	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	8,489.56	5,725.15	28,832.12	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0706	MARTINA FRANCISCA LIZARDO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	13,865.43	5,594.34	22,603.55	F
0706	CELESTE ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	4,571.18	5,399.40	30,626.96	F
0706	EUGENIA MUÑOZ MADERA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	4,732.35	2,205.71	21,019.15	5,725.15	16,302.53	F
0706	MARTINA FRANCISCA LIZARDO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,125.39	5,594.34	27,343.59	F
0706	REYNALDO ALMONTE REYES	LIC SEC CORONEL RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ 07-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,244.07	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	3,154.90	4,321.10	14,567.38	11,150.95	58,124.59	M
0706	MIGUEL BETANCES LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL CERVANTES 07-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	5,396.76	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	23,525.70	5,380.53	11,549.45	M
0706	ZUNILDA DE JESUS MENDOZA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	0.00	0.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,298.27	34,416.93	5,965.37	4,470.74	F
0706	FLORENCIO GIL HIDALGO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,456.40	0.00	0.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	0.00	2,095.47	3,267.32	5,439.01	32,189.08	M
0706	FLORENCIO GIL HIDALGO	LICEO SEC VESP NUEVA ESPERANZA 07-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,456.40	5,540.25	25.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	0.00	2,120.47	8,577.14	5,439.01	26,879.26	M
0706	MARIA CARIDAD DE LA CRUZ GILBERT	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-06	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,946.00	1,954.51	8,795.30	F
0706	SIXTO ANTIGUA ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-06	N	MENSAJERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0706	CARLOS MANUEL ALVARADO CASTAÑOS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,250.32	6,544.66	25.00	2,188.38	5,413.77	860.29	2,318.01	5,406.15	0.00	4,531.39	16,652.31	11,680.21	59,598.01	M
0706	LUIS RAFAEL HIDALGO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,250.32	6,229.17	25.00	2,188.38	5,413.77	860.29	2,318.01	5,406.15	1,577.45	4,531.39	41,033.77	11,680.21	35,216.55	M
0707	CANDIDA NOLBERTA REINOSO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	119,454.73	16,681.61	25.00	3,428.35	8,481.29	860.29	3,631.42	8,469.34	0.00	7,084.77	25,588.21	17,810.92	93,866.52	F
0707	CRISTOBAL BELEN REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	18,147.82	14,397.71	77,253.27	M
0707	LUISA RAMONA PEÑA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0707	LUISA RAMONA PEÑA DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EL COCO # 2 VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	20,529.76	5,399.40	14,668.38	F
0707	ALIDA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO MARTE GUZMAN MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,175.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	4,732.35	4,084.63	14,053.00	10,537.18	54,637.87	F
0707	CRISTINA ANTONIA MATIAS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,704.55	3,242.90	25.00	1,684.82	4,168.02	675.10	1,784.62	4,162.15	0.00	3,494.44	35,374.06	9,005.27	23,330.49	F
0707	ELVIO FELIX DE JESUS MEJIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,577.45	2,042.41	24,875.97	5,301.29	9,682.65	M
0707	PASCASIO DOMINGO ROSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0707	ELVIO FELIX DE JESUS MEJIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	4,686.29	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0707	PASCASIO DOMINGO ROSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	7,719.69	5,268.59	26,625.76	M
0707	MARTHA MARTINEZ FERREIRA	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	10,465.94	5,575.48	25,880.05	F
0707	RUTH NOEMI ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	2,862.56	5,263.57	31,450.09	F
0707	MARTHA MARTINEZ FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,559.56	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,577.45	2,173.05	10,248.72	5,575.48	26,097.27	F
0707	RUTH NOEMI ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	34,312.65	5,109.79	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	8,050.49	5,263.57	26,262.16	F
0800	CARMEN NELIA RAMONA GARCIA COLLADO DE TORRES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	109,459.67	14,330.52	25.00	3,141.49	7,771.64	860.29	3,327.57	7,760.69	0.00	6,494.06	33,840.84	16,392.62	75,618.83	F
0800	RAFAEL EBELIO YNFANTE ESPINAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	118,153.11	16,375.44	25.00	3,390.99	8,388.87	860.29	3,591.85	8,377.06	0.00	7,007.84	66,835.14	17,626.22	51,317.97	M
0800	WILLIAN MERCEDES RINCON SOSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	100,460.23	11,819.26	25.00	2,883.21	7,132.68	860.29	3,053.99	7,122.63	1,577.45	5,962.20	71,258.04	15,115.60	29,202.19	M
0800	VIRGINIA ANTONIA FERMIN ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DE SANTIAGO	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0801	MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE ROMAN	COLEGIO PADRE CHEVALIER J.E.E. 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0801	LUZ MERCEDES GIL NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	25,934.56	14,871.04	72,802.23	F
0801	MARIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ PERALTA DE ROMAN	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	16,335.75	5,137.80	17,157.00	F
0801	ROSA AMELIA PIMENTEL PEÑA	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,768.40	5,068.61	29,273.41	F
0801	SIMEON ANTONIO DURAN	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,229.58	5,268.59	26,115.87	M
0801	MARIA EPIFANIA DURAN	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,475.80	1,954.51	4,265.50	F
0801	SIMEON ANTONIO DURAN	ESC PRIM DELIA SANTELISES VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,504.99	5,268.59	30,840.46	M
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,328.35	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	1,577.45	1,979.71	8,742.39	5,073.65	24,332.22	F
0801	JOHANNY DEL CARMEN ESPINAL COLLADO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	2,450.83	5,073.65	30,623.78	F
0801	OSVALDO DE JESUS PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	20,405.99	5,137.80	13,086.76	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0801	OSVALDO DE JESUS PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	M
0801	JOCELYN ANGELINA GORIS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	9,151.69	5,268.59	25,193.76	F
0801	MARIA CONSUELO TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	15,733.69	5,268.59	18,611.76	F
0801	JOCELYN ANGELINA GORIS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	F
0801	MARIA CONSUELO TAVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0801	ADALBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,098.22	5,399.40	26,099.92	M
0801	MARIA BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0801	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,754.60	5,268.59	26,590.85	F
0801	ADALBERTO ANTONIO VARGAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,766.06	5,399.40	29,432.08	M
0801	MARIA BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,837.69	5,268.59	28,507.76	F
0801	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES COLLADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO RAMON COLLADO VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	5,699.89	5,268.59	28,645.56	F
0801	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JAIQUI PICAO VESP 08-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,264.26	0.00	0.00	1,069.48	2,645.76	428.54	1,132.83	2,642.04	4,732.35	2,202.31	8,814.62	5,716.34	28,449.64	M
0801	ROSA FLORITA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BATISTA VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	12,202.72	11,060.40	59,898.92	F
0801	FERNANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES MAT 08-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,858.88	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,220.04	10,614.91	5,697.47	26,526.37	M
0801	FERNANDO DE JESUS CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL DE CERVANTES VESP 08-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	4,352.16	5,697.47	32,789.12	M
0801	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	10,112.82	5,530.19	25,938.02	F
0801	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	3,713.37	5,530.19	32,337.47	F
0801	CLARA MERCEDES VARGAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	6,537.33	5,137.80	26,955.42	F
0801	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	15,963.39	5,399.40	19,234.75	F
0801	CLARA MERCEDES VARGAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
0801	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0801	ROSA AMELIA PIMENTEL PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49	F
0801	EVELYN LICETTE RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	11,628.22	10,917.01	59,538.74	F
0801	PATRICIO DE JESUS GARCIA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	113,730.23	15,335.06	25.00	3,264.06	8,074.85	860.29	3,457.40	8,063.47	0.00	6,746.46	41,895.78	16,998.61	71,834.45	M
0801	ANTONIO ENRIQUE BACILIO BERNAL	LIC SEC MAT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 08-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	83,071.86	7,334.72	25.00	2,384.16	5,898.10	860.29	2,525.38	5,889.79	3,154.90	4,934.54	30,395.10	12,648.18	52,676.76	M
0801	LUCIA SOLANGEL JAQUEZ TORRES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	F
0801	LUCIA SOLANGEL JAQUEZ TORRES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	2,827.50	5,853.43	35,330.45	F
0801	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GORIS ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-01	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	F
0801	JOSE ANTONIO DURAN ESTEVEZ	TEVECENTRO SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,435.63	4,741.89	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,060.14	7,692.93	5,282.43	26,742.70	M
0802	JOSE AGUSTIN SEPULVEDA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	45,055.28	14,965.71	54,348.65	M
0802	MARIA GERTRUDYS ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0802	MARIA GERTRUDYS ADAMES	ESC PRIM ARTURO GRULLON VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	17,465.74	5,137.80	16,027.01	F
0802	DOMITILA MARIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	11,302.56	5,853.43	26,855.39	F
0802	YANET ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM BAO MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,170.23	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	2,004.42	10,196.88	5,137.80	23,295.87	F
0802	DOMITILA MARIA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	10,044.98	5,268.59	24,300.47	F
0802	YANET ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM BAO VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	15,547.81	5,137.80	17,944.94	F
0802	MARIA BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO MAT 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	9,672.95	5,697.47	27,468.33	F
0802	MARIA BERNARDA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GURABO VESP 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	25,183.53	5,697.47	11,957.75	F
0802	DOMINGA ANASTACIA VARGAS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	21,844.35	5,853.43	16,313.60	F
0802	FELICIA MARISERGIA PICHARDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	5,167.67	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	1,577.45	2,111.51	10,950.26	5,415.74	24,354.46	F
0802	DOMINGA ANASTACIA VARGAS BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	10,822.09	5,853.43	27,335.86	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0802	FELICIA MARISERGIA PICHARDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ISAIAS COLLADO VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	22,255.57	5,415.74	13,049.15	F
0802	MAXIMA ZORAIDA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	14,219.30	5,789.29	23,520.52	F
0802	MAXIMA ZORAIDA DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	5,768.66	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	3,154.90	2,255.42	14,152.49	5,789.29	23,587.33	F
0802	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN PLASENCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ABRAHAN SIME MAT 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	10,269.62	5,697.47	26,871.66	F
0802	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN PLASENCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ABRAHAN SIME VESP 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,227.90	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	4,732.35	2,220.04	13,138.83	5,697.47	24,002.45	F
0802	GUMERCINDA CECILIA VIÑAS MUÑOZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
0802	GUMERCINDA CECILIA VIÑAS MUÑOZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA PEÑA VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,245.03	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	1,577.45	1,966.63	23,900.73	5,039.68	8,952.50	F
0802	SANTA TERESA VARGAS DE ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT ZOILA MARIA ALMONTE 08-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
0802	CRISTIAN JONATHAN SANTOS VALERIO	POLITECNICO DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	38,887.67	0.00	0.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,298.27	3,624.59	5,965.37	35,263.08	M
0802	CRISTIAN JONATHAN SANTOS VALERIO	POLITECNICO DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	6,877.57	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,323.27	10,203.05	5,965.37	28,684.62	M
0802	FRANCISCO ANTONIO JIMINIAN ESPINAL	POLITECNICO DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,085.53	5,949.11	25.00	2,097.55	5,189.07	840.48	2,221.80	5,181.76	0.00	4,344.35	12,150.61	11,211.31	60,934.92	M
0802	SANTA TERESA VARGAS DE ALMONTE	POLITECNICO DON JUAN HERNANDEZ 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,641.94	9,980.21	25.00	2,228.32	5,512.58	860.29	2,360.31	5,504.81	1,577.45	4,613.63	42,047.58	11,877.68	35,594.36	F
0802	RAMON MARCELINO DURAN MARTE	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,208.13	37,262.66	5,731.43	100.00	M
0802	RAMON MARCELINO DURAN MARTE	TEVECENTRO ROSA LEOCADIA PICHARDO MAT 08-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,112.66	6,807.00	25.00	1,151.23	2,848.00	461.30	1,219.42	2,843.99	0.00	2,395.65	24,497.36	6,153.29	15,615.30	M
0803	ZOILA MARIA GUZMAN SANTANA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	N	PSICOLOGO	fijo	33,492.75	3,998.91	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	6,742.73	5,137.80	26,750.02	F
0803	COLASA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	25,215.88	5,268.59	9,129.57	F
0803	CRISTINA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,763.59	4,648.52	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	3,154.90	2,079.53	25,543.05	5,332.73	9,220.54	F
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE MONTES	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	36,368.98	5,594.34	100.00	F
0803	YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	ESC NOCT ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ 08-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0803	JACINTO MEJIA AMARO	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,628.57	5,789.29	28,111.25	M
0803	JACINTO MEJIA AMARO	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	2,796.52	5,789.29	34,943.30	M
0803	BERKY ALTAGRACIA CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	11,229.50	5,268.59	23,115.95	F
0803	CRISTINA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	28,602.46	5,332.73	6,161.13	F
0803	JORGE ALBERTO ESPINAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	M
0803	BERKY ALTAGRACIA CHECO CHECO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	21,439.25	5,268.59	12,906.20	F
0803	JOSE ENRIQUE DE LA ROSA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	N	MAYORDOMO I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,402.69	1,534.00	5,597.31	M
0803	LUIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,814.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,971.94	5,658.49	26,915.19	M
0803	VIRGILIO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	M
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	ESC PRIM ANA MERCEDES ARIAS ORTEGA VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,746.37	0.00	0.00	911.12	2,253.99	365.08	965.09	2,250.82	0.00	1,876.21	31,317.23	4,869.89	429.14	F
0803	JOSE ANTONIO SANCHEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,048.89	1,954.51	2,692.41	M
0803	RAMON ANTONIO ALVINO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	31,927.28	5,399.40	3,270.86	M
0803	RAMON ANTONIO ALVINO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,183.73	5,399.40	27,014.41	M
0803	PEDRO FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ABAJO MAT 08-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,928.93	0.00	0.00	1,145.96	2,834.95	459.18	1,213.84	2,830.96	0.00	2,359.80	7,400.41	6,125.09	32,528.52	M
0803	PEDRO FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CASTILLO ABAJO MAT 08-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,928.93	6,973.07	25.00	1,145.96	2,834.95	459.18	1,213.84	2,830.96	1,577.45	2,384.80	12,923.55	6,125.09	27,005.38	M
0803	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA PORTES CASTRO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	21,173.64	5,137.80	12,319.11	F
0803	MARISELA ALTAGRACIA PORTES CASTRO	ESC PRIM CELESTINO CERDA MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0803	ANGELA FRANCISCA ESPINAL ABREU	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,471.25	1,954.51	7,270.05	F
0803	BONIFACIA MERCEDES CHAVEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
0803	FANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,235.94	5,658.49	27,651.19	F
0803	HECTOR ESTEBAN FIGUEROA FRIAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0803	FANNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	32,093.28	5,658.49	4,793.85	F
0803	JORGE ALBERTO ESPINAL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,175.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,732.35	2,054.81	11,851.46	5,268.59	22,493.99	M
0803	MIGUELINA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,750.09	5,268.59	26,595.36	F
0803	MIGUELINA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	18,379.54	5,268.59	15,965.91	F
0803	ANA DIGNA ESTRELLA VICENTE	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0803	ANA DIGNA ESTRELLA VICENTE	ESC PRIM GUAYABAL VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,448.06	5,399.40	25,750.08	F
0803	SAGRARIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	19,479.60	5,268.59	14,865.85	F
0803	SAGRARIO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	13,459.01	5,268.59	20,886.44	F
0803	YUDELKYS CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE MAT 08-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	21,280.87	6,009.39	17,893.75	M
0803	YUDELKYS CASTILLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MARTE VESP 08-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	M
0803	JOSE DOLORES ALVINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0803	JOSE DOLORES ALVINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LICEY AL MEDIO J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	25,330.42	5,137.80	8,162.33	M
0803	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	17,318.16	5,399.40	17,879.98	F
0803	MARIA CECILIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	4,692.69	5,268.59	29,652.76	F
0803	MARIA CECILIA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,365.58	5,268.59	25,979.87	F
0803	MARIA FREDESVINDA REYES MARTE DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	27,802.44	5,268.59	6,543.01	F
0803	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0803	MARIA FREDESVINDA REYES MARTE DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LUCIANO DIAZ VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	11,232.09	5,268.59	23,113.36	F
0803	INOCENCIA GEORGINA REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	4,851.69	5,268.59	29,493.76	F
0803	INOCENCIA GEORGINA REYES LIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0803	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	3,367.93	25.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,752.45	14,139.31	4,483.78	15,089.99	F
0803	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0803	CARMEN DOLORES RAMOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	5,279.50	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	14,440.24	5,332.73	20,323.35	F
0803	NILZA ARELINA MARIBEL BORBON RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	17,471.21	5,399.40	17,726.93	F
0803	CARMEN DOLORES RAMOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	34,663.59	5,332.73	100.00	F
0803	NILZA ARELINA MARIBEL BORBON RODRIGUEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,458.22	5,399.40	25,739.92	F
0803	JUANA DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,511.06	0.00	0.00	1,019.17	2,521.29	408.38	1,079.54	2,517.73	0.00	2,098.71	2,631.38	5,447.40	32,879.68	F
0803	JUANA DE JESUS ESTRELLA UREÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,501.93	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,837.10	5,399.40	26,361.04	F
0803	JUAN ZACARIAS DISLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	14,919.79	6,009.39	24,254.83	M
0803	LUCILA CEVERINO CARELA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,096.88	1,954.51	6,644.42	F
0803	COLASA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0803	JUAN ZACARIAS DISLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	31,455.70	6,009.39	7,718.92	M
0803	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0803	JOSE DANILO DE JESUS GUZMAN CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MIRANDA MAT 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0803	RHINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ TORRES DE DAMIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL MARIA PERALTA J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	32,401.86	5,399.40	2,796.28	F
0803	ANA YRENE ORTEGA BALBUENA DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,928.93	7,367.43	25.00	1,145.96	2,834.95	459.18	1,213.84	2,830.96	0.00	2,384.80	12,256.54	6,125.09	27,672.39	F
0803	ANA YRENE ORTEGA BALBUENA DE FABIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,928.93	0.00	0.00	1,145.96	2,834.95	459.18	1,213.84	2,830.96	0.00	2,359.80	39,828.93	6,125.09	100.00	F
0803	ROSA MARIA DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	3,492.83	5,073.65	29,581.78	F
0803	ROSA MARIA DOMINGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VENECIA CEPEDA J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,480.43	5,073.65	25,594.18	F
0803	CANDIDA MARIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,132.99	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,154.90	2,155.61	13,936.78	5,530.19	22,114.06	M
0803	CANDIDA MARIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ZENEIDA DE BLANCO VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	21,447.15	5,530.19	14,603.69	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0803	MARIANELA ISABEL HIRALDO CEBALLO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	4,721.33	5,137.80	28,771.42	F
0803	ANA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,102.71	4,446.90	25.00	1,868.45	4,622.29	748.68	1,979.12	4,615.78	0.00	3,872.57	20,304.05	9,986.75	44,798.66	F
0803	JUAN FERMIN GARCIA GIL	ESC PRIM RENEE KLANG DE GUZMAN J.E.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	10,141.44	10,079.37	55,565.01	M
0803	MARIA TRINIDAD DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	10,435.96	5,137.80	23,056.79	F
0803	ANDREA DEL CARMEN MATA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,324.02	1,954.51	11,417.28	F
0803	DOMINGO RAFAEL LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE ADENTRO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	7,299.80	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	1,577.45	2,305.82	12,177.90	5,920.09	26,414.62	M
0803	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO MOREL DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	26,856.44	5,268.59	7,489.01	F
0803	CRISTIAM ALEXIS ORTEGA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,241.52	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	1,577.45	4,535.27	44,059.16	11,689.52	32,256.76	M
0803	GLORIA DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,181.09	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	6,309.80	2,105.21	18,146.06	5,399.40	17,052.08	F
0803	ARGENTINA ALTAGRACIA CORONADO MOREL DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,266.58	5,268.59	24,078.87	F
0803	GLORIA DEL CARMEN CORONADO MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,712.68	5,399.40	8,485.46	F
0803	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA DISLA CASTILLO	LIC SEC LAS PALOMAS J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	31,241.87	5,137.80	2,250.88	F
0803	MARIO JOSE BEATO MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT ANA ANTONIA GRULLON 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0803	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MARTE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,481.81	5,137.80	31,010.94	F
0803	YSABEL ALTAGRACIA FLORES BAEZ DE VICENTE	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,746.37	6,402.10	25.00	911.12	2,253.99	365.08	965.09	2,250.82	0.00	1,901.21	12,126.98	4,869.89	19,619.39	F
0803	LUIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,621.00	0.00	0.00	1,165.82	2,884.09	467.14	1,234.88	2,880.03	0.00	2,400.70	3,650.02	6,231.26	36,970.98	M
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,600.16	5,970.72	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	9,103.79	5,614.46	27,496.37	F
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	4,954.06	5,614.46	31,646.10	F
0803	MARIANELA ISABEL HIRALDO CEBALLO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SANTA TERESA DE JESUS 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0803	MARIA MARGARITA ROSARIO ESPAILLAT	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	3,013.24	5,575.48	33,332.75	F
0803	MARIA MARGARITA ROSARIO ESPAILLAT	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	8,986.76	5,575.48	27,359.23	F
0803	BONIFACIA MERCEDES CHAVEZ TINEO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	40,886.60	6,281.05	59.00	F
0803	BONIFACIA MERCEDES CHAVEZ TINEO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	40,945.60	12,550.22	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	22,335.11	6,281.05	18,610.49	F
0803	RAFAELA MERCEDES CASTILLO CASTILLO DE PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	83,071.86	8,123.45	25.00	2,384.16	5,898.10	860.29	2,525.38	5,889.79	0.00	4,934.54	38,634.03	12,648.18	44,437.83	F
0803	RAFAEL DE JESUS PAULINO CEPEDA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,943.07	1,954.51	6,798.23	M
0803	RAMON ANTONIO GRULLON POLANCO	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MERCEDES ALVINO 08-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,191.97	6,594.55	25.00	2,244.11	5,551.63	860.29	2,377.04	5,543.81	1,577.45	4,646.15	54,803.87	11,955.73	23,388.10	M
0803	GRISELDA FRANCIA PILARTE	POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	96,694.42	11,327.81	25.00	2,775.13	6,865.30	860.29	2,939.51	6,855.63	0.00	5,739.64	39,674.61	14,581.22	57,019.81	F
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,362.66	5,942.20	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	1,577.45	2,233.13	10,716.86	5,731.43	26,645.80	F
0803	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,208.13	2,768.57	5,731.43	34,594.09	F
0803	MARGARITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,091.83	0.00	0.00	1,035.84	2,562.52	415.06	1,097.19	2,558.91	0.00	2,133.03	26,762.67	5,536.49	9,329.16	F
0803	MARGARITA MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	TEVECENTRO PROFESORA MARIA SECUNDINA TORRES SIRI VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,854.33	5,922.88	25.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	0.00	2,203.09	9,717.33	5,653.45	27,137.00	F
0803	DOMINGO RAFAEL LUNA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE ADENTRO VESP 08-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	42,654.34	0.00	0.00	1,224.18	3,028.46	490.52	1,296.69	3,024.19	0.00	2,520.87	3,800.69	6,543.17	38,853.65	M
0803	ALBANIA DOMINGA CEPEDA SANTANA DE CEPEDA	TEVECENTRO SAN JOSE AFUERA VESP 08-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	85,301.97	8,648.02	25.00	2,448.17	6,056.44	860.29	2,593.18	6,047.91	0.00	5,066.35	16,196.93	12,964.64	69,105.04	F
0804	GUILLERMINA IZQUIERDO REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	107,354.67	13,441.01	25.00	3,081.08	7,622.18	860.29	3,263.58	7,611.45	1,577.45	6,369.66	32,737.07	16,093.92	74,617.60	F
0804	YANIRIS DEL CARMEN MATEO GENAO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	21,036.91	15,723.05	83,704.15	F
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ANA RECIO ZAPATA 08-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	37,739.82	5,768.66	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,288.59	5,789.29	28,451.23	F
0804	MARIA INOCENCIA FIRPO CABRAL	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,098.22	5,399.40	26,099.92	F
0804	RUDIS OMAR PEREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT CLUB NOEL 08-04	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	42,978.94	0.00	0.00	1,233.50	3,051.50	494.26	1,306.56	3,047.21	3,154.90	2,540.06	34,783.64	6,592.97	8,195.30	M
0804	FRANCISCO A NUÑEZ MIRABAL	ESC NOCT EMMA BALAGUER 08-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	9,011.76	5,463.54	26,604.53	M
0804	SOBEYDA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,106.58	5,268.59	26,238.87	F
0804	MARIA DE JESUS POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,938.94	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,362.39	5,268.59	23,983.06	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	MARIA DE JESUS POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,048.49	0.00	0.00	1,005.89	2,488.44	403.06	1,065.47	2,484.94	1,577.45	2,071.36	30,091.10	5,376.44	4,957.39	F
0804	AGUSTINA SOSA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	1,577.45	1,954.71	5,950.28	5,073.65	27,124.33	F
0804	JUANA MORAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	6,795.64	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	1,577.45	2,362.51	23,148.41	6,067.25	16,403.36	F
0804	AGUSTINA SOSA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,328.35	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,164.94	5,073.65	25,909.67	F
0804	JUANA MORAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ VESP 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	12,269.85	6,067.25	27,281.92	F
0804	ANA CARMELA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
0804	MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO DUARTE VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,360.18	5,399.40	24,837.96	M
0804	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	11,723.05	5,853.43	26,434.90	F
0804	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CALLEJON DE LOS SANCHEZ VESP 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	36,959.28	5,853.43	1,198.67	F
0804	MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,713.67	5,399.40	8,484.47	M
0804	DOLORES MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,293.13	38,700.84	5,952.05	100.00	F
0804	DOLORES MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	6,281.46	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	18,672.28	5,530.19	17,378.56	F
0804	ANTONIO MANUEL PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,772.61	6,411.98	25.00	1,084.07	2,681.86	434.39	1,148.29	2,678.08	0.00	2,257.36	23,684.67	5,794.33	14,087.94	M
0804	BARTOLA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	5,768.66	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	8,997.59	5,789.29	28,742.23	F
0804	CARLOS CESAR ALVAREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.78	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	33,263.00	6,067.25	6,288.78	M
0804	BARTOLA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	3,154.90	2,230.42	37,211.50	5,789.29	528.32	F
0804	CARLOS CESAR ALVAREZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.78	6,450.60	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	3,154.90	2,362.51	13,027.82	6,067.25	26,523.96	M
0804	JOSE NICOLAS CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	14,963.69	5,399.40	20,234.45	M
0804	JORGE CRUZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,803.18	5,399.40	24,394.96	M
0804	JORGE CRUZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	34,765.80	5,399.40	432.34	M
0804	ALFONSO MARIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	0.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,916.43	32,326.89	4,974.29	100.00	M
0804	KEYBER PHILLIPS SANCHEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	3,154.90	2,010.92	13,865.21	5,219.54	20,160.47	M
0804	MILEDYS ARACENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	20,764.95	5,399.40	14,433.19	F
0804	ALFONSO MARIA FRANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,400.06	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	26,944.65	4,974.29	5,482.24	M
0804	ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,564.00	3,068.00	18,436.00	M
0804	ANTONIO MANUEL PAULINO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,772.61	0.00	0.00	1,084.07	2,681.86	434.39	1,148.29	2,678.08	0.00	2,232.36	28,224.75	5,794.33	9,547.86	M
0804	KEYBER PHILLIPS SANCHEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	4,370.80	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	29,603.38	5,219.54	4,422.30	M
0804	MILEDYS ARACENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,581.22	5,399.40	26,616.92	F
0804	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	11,549.50	5,268.59	22,795.95	F
0804	YSMENIA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,951.07	3,844.62	25.00	888.30	2,197.53	355.94	940.91	2,194.43	0.00	1,854.21	8,342.62	4,747.90	22,608.45	F
0804	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TORRES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,222.33	5,268.59	23,123.12	F
0804	YSMENIA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,951.07	0.00	0.00	888.30	2,197.53	355.94	940.91	2,194.43	0.00	1,829.21	2,334.48	4,747.90	28,616.59	F
0804	ANTONIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	27,592.53	5,268.59	6,752.92	M
0804	GEORGINA MERCEDES HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,692.69	5,268.59	28,652.76	F
0804	MAGDALENA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,231.58	5,268.59	26,113.87	F
0804	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,038.47	5,137.80	25,454.28	F
0804	ANTONIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	10,715.54	5,268.59	23,629.91	M
0804	GEORGINA MERCEDES HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0804	MAGDALENA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,663.68	5,268.59	21,681.77	F
0804	VIRGILIO ANTONIO FERNANDEZ CEPEDA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	23,335.40	5,137.80	10,157.35	M
0804	MERCEDES YOLANDA RAMIREZ DE MONCION	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,713.96	5,137.80	25,778.79	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	JOSE NICOLAS CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	M
0804	MERCEDES YOLANDA RAMIREZ DE MONCION	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	11,992.84	5,137.80	21,499.91	F
0804	SOBEYDA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ BARRIENTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	15,459.43	5,268.59	18,886.02	F
0804	AGUSTINA TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,491.14	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	15,132.95	10,537.18	53,557.92	F
0804	MARTIRES PAYANO FLORES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA J.E	fijo	68,690.87	4,806.63	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	44,786.10	10,537.18	23,904.77	M
0804	MILAGROS MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.26	7,012.57	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	0.00	4,655.44	23,020.22	11,978.05	55,329.04	F
0804	CRISTINA MARIA DIAZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	39,218.98	0.00	0.00	1,125.58	2,784.55	451.02	1,192.26	2,780.63	1,577.45	2,317.84	8,882.15	6,016.20	30,336.83	F
0804	ELINA MERCEDES TAPIA SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,276.94	5,658.49	27,610.19	M
0804	LUZ AMPARO VASQUEZ FRANCISCO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,958.29	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,891.34	5,594.34	26,577.64	F
0804	CRISTINA MARIA DIAZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	6,123.35	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,885.40	5,594.34	26,583.58	F
0804	ELINA MERCEDES TAPIA SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	36,751.22	5,658.49	135.91	M
0804	FERNANDO JOSE MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	26,090.43	5,268.59	8,255.02	M
0804	FERNANDO JOSE MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	M
0804	ANA CARMELA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	6,257.33	5,137.80	27,235.42	F
0804	ELOISA AIDHEE REYES SIRI	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,622.22	5,399.40	26,575.92	F
0804	ELOISA AIDHEE REYES SIRI	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	23,861.25	5,399.40	11,336.89	F
0804	YOEL RAFAEL MERCADO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	4,822.81	25.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	2,007.81	18,880.38	5,146.60	14,669.77	M
0804	FRANCISCA OLIVA MINAYA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	22,284.03	5,039.68	10,569.20	F
0804	FRANCISCA OLIVA MINAYA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,245.03	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	1,577.45	1,966.63	8,640.45	5,039.68	24,212.78	F
0804	PEDRO ANTONIO MARTE TORRES	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	2,387.65	4,942.84	29,834.26	M
0804	PEDRO ANTONIO MARTE TORRES	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,287.78	4,523.49	25.00	955.36	2,363.43	382.81	1,011.95	2,360.10	0.00	1,992.31	7,698.01	5,106.34	25,589.77	M
0804	MELIDA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	0.00	0.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,397.59	24,115.53	6,223.20	16,452.91	F
0804	MELIDA DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO VALENZUELA VESP 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	7,273.93	25.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	1,577.45	2,422.59	12,958.19	6,223.20	27,610.25	F
0804	MARCELINA MARIA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0804	MARCELINA MARIA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ELENA CRUZ VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	22,506.93	5,137.80	10,985.82	F
0804	LUYANY DEL CARMEN FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0804	MAGINA MARGARITA ADAMES MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA EUGENIA HERNANDEZ J.E. 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	13,498.73	10,537.18	55,192.14	F
0804	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GRULLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	30,068.96	5,137.80	3,423.79	F
0804	CLARA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	18,888.92	5,137.80	14,603.83	F
0804	MANUELINA YUBERQUI VALERIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0804	NELSON RAFAEL MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	37,100.30	0.00	0.00	1,064.78	2,634.12	426.65	1,127.85	2,630.41	0.00	2,192.63	24,309.37	5,691.18	12,790.93	M
0804	PAQUITA MARTINEZ MATEO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	10,134.78	5,137.80	23,357.97	F
0804	RAMON CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	7,378.49	5,039.68	25,474.74	M
0804	ROMA MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	60,180.36	3,205.13	25.00	1,727.18	4,272.81	692.07	1,829.48	4,266.79	1,577.45	3,581.66	27,156.83	9,231.67	33,023.53	F
0804	ROSA MIGUELINA GUILLEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	13,158.62	10,079.37	52,547.83	F
0804	CLARA ANTONIA NUÑEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,563.81	5,137.80	30,928.94	F
0804	MANUELINA YUBERQUI VALERIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	12,549.90	5,137.80	20,942.85	F
0804	MARIA INOCENCIA FIRPO CABRAL	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	F
0804	NELSON RAFAEL MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	37,100.30	6,158.94	25.00	1,064.78	2,634.12	426.65	1,127.85	2,630.41	0.00	2,217.63	9,416.08	5,691.18	27,684.22	M
0804	PAQUITA MARTINEZ MATEO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,120.47	5,137.80	25,372.28	F
0804	RAMON CRUZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	2,434.43	5,039.68	30,418.80	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	LEPIDA MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	17,954.77	6,281.05	22,990.83	F
0804	LEPIDA MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS TOLENTINO DOMINGUEZ VESP 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,845.72	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	11,469.26	6,281.05	29,476.34	F
0804	RHINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ TORRES DE DAMIAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MAHAMU MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,582.22	5,399.40	25,615.92	F
0804	CELIA ANDREA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,280.82	11,603.17	5,920.09	26,989.35	F
0804	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AGUSTINA PICHARDO CUEVAS MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	3,154.90	2,230.42	9,951.42	5,789.29	27,788.40	F
0804	NOEMI MORROBEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. GERMANIA LUCIANO DE ALMONTE J.E. 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,175.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	4,732.35	4,084.63	14,739.91	10,537.18	53,950.96	F
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL TEJADA DE AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	3,154.90	2,419.89	36,876.10	6,281.05	4,069.50	F
0804	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESPINAL TEJADA DE AMARO	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,057.00	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	13,117.54	6,281.05	27,828.06	F
0804	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	4,483.44	5,268.59	29,862.01	F
0804	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. TEODORA ISABEL ESPINAL VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,000.09	5,268.59	26,345.36	F
0804	ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,045.31	0.00	0.00	1,091.90	2,701.22	437.52	1,156.58	2,697.41	0.00	2,248.48	29,459.16	5,836.15	8,586.15	M
0804	FRANCISCO A NUÑEZ MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	11,574.13	5,463.54	24,042.16	M
0804	JOSE ESTEBAN POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	4,886.87	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,488.26	5,301.29	26,070.36	M
0804	YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	39,637.13	0.00	0.00	1,137.59	2,814.24	455.83	1,204.97	2,810.27	0.00	2,342.56	29,395.70	6,080.34	10,241.43	F
0804	JOSE ESTEBAN POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,577.45	2,042.41	29,317.13	5,301.29	5,241.49	M
0804	YNES MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	9,405.99	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	12,563.21	5,658.49	24,323.92	F
0804	CELIA ANDREA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO NOLASCO MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	6,405.07	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	1,577.45	2,305.82	23,224.17	5,920.09	15,368.35	F
0804	DELCIA ARELIS ACOSTA DE MESON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	40,413.41	11,462.86	34,311.90	F
0804	ROBERTO SERAPIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,635.31	6,428.93	25.00	2,170.73	5,370.11	860.29	2,299.31	5,362.54	0.00	4,495.04	40,936.58	11,592.94	34,698.73	M
0804	ELSA VALENTINA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,559.56	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	45,735.40	11,150.95	26,956.57	F
0804	KARINA DEL ROSARIO ROBLES RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	61,586.18	10,839.03	9,072.45	F
0804	GERSON DE JESUS VEGA GIL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,100.27	6,794.87	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	1,577.45	3,990.63	60,876.40	10,293.18	6,223.87	M
0804	SANDRA RAFAELA REYES DE FRANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	95,817.34	11,121.50	25.00	2,749.96	6,803.03	860.29	2,912.85	6,793.45	0.00	5,687.81	46,765.47	14,456.77	49,051.87	F
0804	DANIEL EDUARDO CAMPOS ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	59,117.76	10,917.01	12,049.20	M
0804	LUYANY DEL CARMEN FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	39,927.24	6,177.94	25.00	1,145.91	2,834.83	459.16	1,213.79	2,830.84	1,577.45	2,384.70	13,464.84	6,124.83	26,462.40	F
0804	YOEL RAFAEL MERCADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	33,450.15	5,146.60	100.00	M
0804	ALEXI ANTONIO HIRALDO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	4,640.01	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	11,260.71	5,263.57	23,051.94	M
0804	ANIBAL DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,045.31	11,185.78	25.00	1,091.90	2,701.22	437.52	1,156.58	2,697.41	0.00	2,273.48	35,221.82	5,836.15	2,823.49	M
0804	JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO BUSI	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,631.49	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	7,465.32	5,068.61	25,576.49	M
0804	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	20,193.57	5,419.52	15,135.75	F
0804	ZOILA MARIA GUZMAN SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	N	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	2,485.89	4,483.78	26,743.41	F
0804	ANA MERCEDES LIRIANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,831.33	1,534.00	2,168.67	F
0804	MIGDONIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,031.81	0.00	0.00	1,120.21	2,771.26	448.87	1,186.57	2,767.36	4,732.35	2,306.78	10,533.92	5,987.49	28,497.89	F
0804	MIGDONIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,746.97	6,074.00	25.00	1,140.74	2,822.03	457.09	1,208.31	2,818.06	0.00	2,374.05	10,792.73	6,097.18	28,954.24	F
0804	ANA JOSEFINA GUZMAN GUZMAN DE FERMIN	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,559.56	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	14,347.42	11,150.95	58,344.55	F
0804	DIONICIA ESTEVEZ ROBLES	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,516.15	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	1,577.45	4,621.52	48,488.41	11,896.61	29,286.92	F
0804	JOSEFINA MARIA ARIAS PEÑA	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	103,961.99	12,642.97	25.00	2,983.71	7,381.30	860.29	3,160.44	7,370.91	1,577.45	6,169.15	51,908.70	15,612.50	52,053.29	F
0804	MARGARITA ALCANTARA Y ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO PROF. PLINIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ LUZON 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	4,861.44	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,154.90	4,200.92	56,960.94	10,839.03	13,697.69	F
0804	FERNANDO ENRIQUE MESON	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,169.15	7,205.43	25.00	2,272.15	5,621.01	860.29	2,406.74	5,613.09	0.00	4,703.89	47,771.13	12,094.39	31,398.02	M
0804	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA CACERES NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON ANTONIO LUCIANO CASTILLO 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,100.27	4,507.31	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	1,577.45	3,990.63	50,263.30	10,293.18	16,836.97	F
0804	JOSE VIRGILIO RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	64,177.35	3,641.79	25.00	1,841.89	4,556.59	738.04	1,950.99	4,550.17	3,154.90	3,817.88	16,250.01	9,844.80	47,927.34	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	MARILIS DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ DE SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO YORYI MOREL 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	47,337.52	10,275.57	19,647.96	F
0805	BITIA RAQUEL SANTOS MENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,826.22	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	1,577.45	6,215.20	22,261.00	15,723.05	82,480.06	M
0805	GREGORIA SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	42,558.99	15,723.05	62,182.07	F
0805	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,431.86	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	3,154.90	6,215.20	56,022.14	15,723.05	48,718.92	F
0805	MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	12,041.58	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	1,577.45	6,018.05	36,203.60	15,249.71	65,201.75	F
0805	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FERREIRA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ARIAS 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	14,910.79	5,137.80	18,581.96	F
0805	GERSON DE JESUS VEGA GIL	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	930.20	1,840.80	11,069.80	M
0805	RAFELINA TERESA SERRATA	ESC NOCT JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO 08-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,977.31	0.00	0.00	1,061.25	2,625.39	425.24	1,124.11	2,621.69	0.00	2,185.36	20,790.64	5,672.32	16,186.67	F
0805	RAFAEL MINAYA	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	22,635.26	5,137.80	10,857.49	M
0805	JESUS MARIA PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,161.52	4,927.06	25.00	980.44	2,425.47	392.86	1,038.51	2,422.05	0.00	2,043.95	20,446.76	5,240.38	13,714.76	M
0805	KIRSY YISEL ROSADO MANZUETA	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	5,087.76	5,137.80	28,404.99	F
0805	MAGDALENA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SITRACODE 08-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	9,365.69	5,268.59	24,979.76	F
0805	MARIA YSABEL PEÑA DISLA DE MENA	ESC NOCT YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,658.09	0.00	0.00	1,109.49	2,744.72	444.57	1,175.21	2,740.86	1,577.45	2,284.70	4,442.02	5,930.15	34,216.07	F
0805	DULCE YOMAIRA DE LOS S DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	17,336.98	5,268.59	17,008.47	F
0805	YAQUELIN TAVAREZ DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	6,167.98	25.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	3,154.90	2,318.13	17,423.04	5,952.05	21,377.80	F
0805	PAULA ARNO PEREZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,975.93	5,928.49	25.00	2,094.41	5,181.29	839.22	2,218.47	5,173.99	0.00	4,337.88	53,167.55	11,194.50	19,808.38	F
0805	YOMARYS JOSELYN TOLENTINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	42,208.87	0.00	0.00	1,211.39	2,996.83	485.40	1,283.15	2,992.61	0.00	2,494.54	3,547.67	6,474.84	38,661.20	F
0805	MARINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO VILLAESPESA VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,653.96	5,137.80	24,838.79	F
0805	RAFAEL VIDAL ROMERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,124.07	0.00	0.00	979.36	2,422.81	392.43	1,037.37	2,419.40	0.00	2,016.73	2,528.59	5,234.64	31,595.48	M
0805	MARIA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,922.96	5,137.80	25,569.79	F
0805	CAROLINA DEL CARMEN GRULLON PEÑA	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	29,702.67	5,137.80	3,790.08	F
0805	JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRABAL	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,034.43	5,757.79	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	8,843.30	5,527.68	27,191.13	M
0805	MAGDALENA ESTRELLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,746.58	5,268.59	25,598.87	F
0805	GREGORIO QUIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	9,574.92	5,137.80	23,917.83	M
0805	GREGORIO QUIME RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	6,537.33	5,137.80	26,955.42	M
0805	JUANA BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	6,167.98	25.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,318.13	9,964.61	5,952.05	28,836.23	F
0805	ROSA ELISA SANTIAGO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	2,811.83	5,073.65	30,262.78	F
0805	JUANA BRUNILDA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	3,154.90	2,293.13	38,700.84	5,952.05	100.00	F
0805	ROSA ELISA SANTIAGO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,880.43	5,073.65	25,194.18	F
0805	RAFAEL MINAYA	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	22,241.47	5,137.80	11,251.28	M
0805	VALENCIA TEODORA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,782.73	5,399.40	26,415.41	F
0805	VIRGILIO DE JESUS PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	11,499.92	5,137.80	21,992.83	M
0805	VALENCIA TEODORA VARGAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	8,073.51	5,399.40	27,124.63	F
0805	VIRGILIO DE JESUS PAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	29,126.56	5,137.80	4,366.19	M
0805	SEFERINA CRUZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA MAT 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	30,938.27	5,853.43	7,219.68	F
0805	SEFERINA CRUZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN HUNGRIA VESP 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,862.09	5,853.43	28,295.86	F
0805	EUGENIO ANTONIO HERNANDEZ AYBAR	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	3,593.75	5,137.80	29,899.00	M
0805	NERCIDO ANTONIO PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	M
0805	NERCIDO ANTONIO PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	19,751.43	5,530.19	16,299.41	M
0805	AURA MERCEDES PAULINO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,659.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	12,993.15	5,399.40	22,204.99	F
0805	CECILIA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	8,668.52	5,789.29	29,071.30	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	MARIA LUCIA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS PEÑA Y REYNOSO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	18,109.46	5,399.40	17,088.68	F
0805	YOMARIS ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	5,788.29	5,301.29	28,770.33	F
0805	YOMARIS ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MAYRA DEL ROSARIO GRULLON VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,001.78	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,873.53	5,137.80	25,619.22	F
0805	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA LUCRECIA MEDRANO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,335.28	5,268.59	1,010.17	F
0805	DULCE MILADY PAEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	35,581.87	5,473.59	100.00	F
0805	DULCE MILADY PAEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	N	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,681.87	5,625.10	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,133.80	11,351.72	5,473.59	24,330.15	F
0805	GIANELLA FELICIDAD M. PERALTA TAMAYO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,480.43	5,073.65	25,594.18	F
0805	GIANELLA FELICIDAD M. PERALTA TAMAYO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	13,563.52	5,073.65	19,511.09	F
0805	RAFAEL MARTIN GENAO FRANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	8,329.83	5,073.65	24,744.78	M
0805	RAFAEL MARTIN GENAO FRANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	19,191.51	5,073.65	13,883.10	M
0805	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	7,929.66	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	1,577.45	2,504.97	13,391.14	6,437.01	28,571.13	F
0805	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO VESP 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	11,477.12	6,437.01	30,485.15	F
0805	CARMEN RAMONA DE LA CRUZ ULLOA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE MAT 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	24,238.22	5,853.43	13,919.73	F
0805	CARMEN RAMONA DE LA CRUZ ULLOA YNFANTE	ESC PRIM PILAR DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ MARTE VESP 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	F
0805	ALEXI ANTONIO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	14,074.68	5,137.80	19,418.07	M
0805	LUZ PORFIRIA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,582.00	1,534.00	8,418.00	F
0805	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE MONTES	ESC PRIM RADHAMES CORTINA VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	24,811.22	5,594.34	11,657.76	F
0805	LUZ AMPARO VASQUEZ FRANCISCO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE VENEZUELA VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,665.32	0.00	0.00	1,052.29	2,603.24	421.65	1,114.63	2,599.57	0.00	2,166.92	13,528.89	5,624.46	23,136.43	F
0805	BRIGIDA PEREZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,180.36	3,520.62	25.00	1,727.18	4,272.81	692.07	1,829.48	4,266.79	0.00	3,581.66	52,685.78	9,231.67	7,494.58	F
0805	JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SALUSTINA BANS BATISTA MAT 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,065.92	6,786.79	25.00	2,269.19	5,613.68	860.29	2,403.60	5,605.77	1,577.45	4,697.79	67,616.97	12,079.74	11,448.95	M
0805	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	10,589.50	5,268.59	23,755.95	F
0805	WENDY FRANCHESKA PAULINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0805	ANDREA DEL CARMEN TOLENTINO ESPINAL DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,450.06	5,399.40	29,748.08	F
0805	DULCE YOMAIRA DE LOS S DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	30,795.89	5,268.59	3,549.56	F
0805	LUZ DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	10,890.99	5,268.59	23,454.46	F
0805	MAYRA A CONCEPCION VALERIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	11,418.37	10,798.78	58,977.89	F
0805	YAQUELIN TAVAREZ DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 08-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,293.13	26,650.63	5,952.05	12,150.21	F
0805	ANDREA DEL CARMEN TOLENTINO ESPINAL DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,333.22	5,399.40	25,864.92	F
0805	LUZ DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0805	JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	5,682.20	5,527.68	30,352.23	M
0805	ROSA TERESA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	F
0805	JESUS MARIA PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0805	ROSA TERESA ESPINAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,624.15	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	15,208.47	6,009.39	23,966.15	F
0805	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,184.99	5,268.59	31,160.46	F
0805	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA DE BORBON	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0805	OLGA IDANIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	19,110.04	5,137.80	14,382.71	F
0805	OLGA ROSA MINIER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	5,757.79	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	23,636.37	5,527.68	12,398.06	F
0805	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
0805	WENDY FRANCHESKA PAULINO UREÑA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	4,448.18	5,399.40	30,749.96	F
0805	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,065.58	5,268.59	24,279.87	F
0805	OLGA IDANIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0805	OLGA ROSA MINIER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	35,934.43	5,527.68	100.00	F
0805	ROSA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VERONICA DEL CARMEN CABREJA MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	12,550.50	5,268.59	21,794.95	F
0805	MARIA YSABEL PEÑA DISLA DE MENA	ESC PRIM YAQUE ORIENTACION PARA EL JOVEN VESP 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,658.09	6,429.74	25.00	1,109.49	2,744.72	444.57	1,175.21	2,740.86	0.00	2,309.70	9,735.90	5,930.15	28,922.19	F
0805	MARINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	8,913.75	5,137.80	24,579.00	F
0805	MARIA LUCIA PEREZ NUÑEZ	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,147.24	5,399.40	27,050.90	F
0805	CARMEN TINEO ARIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,128.43	5,399.40	25,069.71	F
0805	DELFINA YSABEL HIDALGO GONZALEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	29,583.46	6,009.39	9,591.16	F
0805	CARMEN TINEO ARIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	21,966.41	5,399.40	13,231.73	F
0805	DELFINA YSABEL HIDALGO GONZALEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,362.17	6,009.39	28,812.45	F
0805	CARMEN MARIA SANTIAGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	36,887.13	5,948.37	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	1,577.45	2,205.03	10,683.04	5,658.49	26,204.09	F
0805	MARIA EUGENIA MONCION MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	10,544.98	5,268.59	23,800.47	F
0805	MILADY ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GOMEZ DE CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,516.15	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	1,577.45	4,621.52	64,973.94	11,896.61	12,801.39	F
0805	AURA MERCEDES PAULINO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	3,054.24	5,575.48	33,291.75	F
0805	CECILIA GARCIA MARTINEZ DE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	6,615.64	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,323.27	10,105.12	5,965.37	28,782.55	F
0805	FELICIANO BIENVENIDO SANTOS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,050.26	3,933.36	25.00	1,838.24	4,547.57	736.58	1,947.13	4,541.16	1,577.45	3,810.37	13,779.94	9,825.31	50,270.32	M
0805	MARIA EUGENIA MONCION MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	N	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	2,827.50	5,853.43	35,330.45	F
0805	YOMARYS JOSELYN TOLENTINO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,879.73	7,892.16	25.00	1,144.55	2,831.46	458.62	1,212.34	2,827.47	0.00	2,381.89	11,301.06	6,117.55	28,578.67	F
0805	JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO BUSI	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	3,088.40	5,068.61	29,953.41	M
0805	JUAN JOSE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,559.62	5,419.52	26,769.70	M
0805	LIGIA MERCEDES DURAN DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	11,850.82	10,839.03	58,807.81	F
0805	MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ LORA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	5,788.20	1,534.00	4,211.80	F
0805	RAFAEL EMILIO ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,998.08	0.00	0.00	1,090.54	2,697.86	436.98	1,155.14	2,694.06	0.00	2,245.68	24,904.83	5,828.90	13,093.25	M
0805	PEDRO MARIA ORBEZUA IRIARTE	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,633.22	108.62	25.00	1,080.07	2,671.96	432.78	1,144.05	2,668.20	0.00	2,249.12	3,328.58	5,772.94	34,304.64	M
0805	RAFAEL EMILIO ROSADO	LIC SEC NOCT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,998.08	6,496.84	25.00	1,090.54	2,697.86	436.98	1,155.14	2,694.06	0.00	2,270.68	37,898.08	5,828.90	100.00	M
0805	FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,008.47	3,419.59	25.00	889.94	2,201.60	356.60	942.66	2,198.50	1,577.45	1,857.60	8,674.86	4,756.70	22,333.61	F
0805	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEREJO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,027.05	0.00	0.00	1,120.08	2,770.92	448.81	1,186.42	2,767.02	0.00	2,306.50	38,927.05	5,986.75	100.00	M
0805	DARIO ANTONIO PAULINO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	2,940.70	5,263.57	31,371.95	M
0805	RAFAEL VIDAL ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,820.99	4,538.98	25.00	999.36	2,472.29	400.44	1,058.56	2,468.81	3,154.90	2,082.92	16,290.33	5,341.54	18,530.66	M
0805	RAFELINA TERESA SERRATA	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,977.31	6,112.66	25.00	1,061.25	2,625.39	425.24	1,124.11	2,621.69	0.00	2,210.36	9,277.46	5,672.32	27,699.85	F
0805	JOSE ORLANDO AROCHA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	13,701.56	10,839.03	56,957.07	M
0805	LUCIA ARACENA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,343.75	1,954.51	2,397.55	F
0805	RAFAEL FRANCISCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DISLA	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	4,822.81	25.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	2,007.81	22,361.87	5,146.60	11,188.28	M
0805	YSIDRO ANTONIO CRUZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	8,986.76	5,575.48	27,359.23	M
0805	ANA PLACIDA BEATRIZ FERMIN BOITEL DE AMARO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-05	N	ARCHIVISTA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0805	MARIA DEL CARMEN BOURDIERD DOMINGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,591.54	1,534.00	5,408.46	F
0805	RENE JULIAN TORIBIO GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-05	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0805	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ REYES	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	12,043.46	11,150.95	60,648.51	F
0805	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEREJO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,333.49	6,780.00	25.00	1,100.17	2,721.68	440.84	1,165.34	2,717.84	0.00	2,290.51	17,864.52	5,880.36	20,468.97	M
0805	JOSE BENJAMIN CEBALLO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,829.43	4,583.66	25.00	1,889.30	4,673.89	757.04	2,001.21	4,667.31	0.00	3,915.51	10,658.91	10,098.24	55,170.52	M
0805	JUAN JOSE DIAZ	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	20,566.37	5,419.52	14,762.95	M
0805	LUZ MERCEDES HERNANDEZ VALDEZ	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	24,571.23	11,896.61	53,204.10	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	RAFAEL FRANCISCO ANTONIO NUÑEZ DISLA	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	33,450.15	5,146.60	100.00	M
0805	RAMON ANSELMO PERALTA DOMINGUEZ	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,354.45	4,870.64	25.00	1,933.07	4,782.17	774.58	2,047.58	4,775.43	0.00	4,005.65	18,817.78	10,332.18	48,536.67	M
0805	YSIDRO ANTONIO CRUZ MIRANDA	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	5,743.94	5,575.48	30,602.05	M
0806	MIRTHA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO FORMACION INTEGRAL LABORAL 08-06	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	39,174.62	6,609.35	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,598.95	6,009.39	28,575.67	F
0806	JOSE RAMON UREÑA ESTRELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	19,228.47	0.00	25.00	551.86	1,365.22	221.13	584.55	1,363.30	0.00	1,161.41	1,161.41	2,949.65	18,067.06	M
0806	RAFAEL ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	10,150.78	5,399.40	25,047.36	M
0806	ROSA JULIA GONZALEZ DE PAYANO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	37,321.68	6,374.56	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	10,208.33	5,725.15	27,113.35	F
0806	ANSELMO RADHAMES MEJIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,157.95	5,839.57	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	27,530.76	5,853.43	10,627.19	M
0806	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,763.59	4,964.01	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	1,577.45	2,079.53	9,520.09	5,332.73	25,243.50	F
0806	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	2,671.37	5,530.19	33,379.47	F
0806	HIDALINA MINAYA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	6,413.14	5,268.59	27,932.31	F
0806	LUCIANO MIGUEL VASQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	18,415.30	5,268.59	15,930.15	M
0806	RODOLFO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	37,041.28	5,697.47	100.00	M
0806	RODOLFO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELITA SUAREZ MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	18,713.78	5,697.47	18,427.50	M
0806	LUCILA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,084.15	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,577.45	2,255.42	10,890.53	5,789.29	26,849.29	F
0806	JUAN DE LA CRUZ POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MEZO MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,649.61	6,365.68	25.00	1,080.54	2,673.12	432.97	1,144.55	2,669.36	0.00	2,250.09	9,587.02	5,775.45	28,062.59	M
0806	JUAN DE LA CRUZ POLANCO DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MEZO VESP 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,649.61	0.00	0.00	1,080.54	2,673.12	432.97	1,144.55	2,669.36	0.00	2,225.09	33,576.40	5,775.45	4,073.21	M
0806	ANSELMO RADHAMES MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	M
0806	JOSE MIGUEL ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	M
0806	MENA SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO MINIER	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	29,761.61	5,399.40	5,436.53	F
0806	CARMEN ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE VARGA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
0806	CARMEN ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE VARGA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,304.72	5,483.16	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	14,212.19	5,415.74	21,092.53	F
0806	ANA ROSA PEREZ GARCIA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,057.00	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	10,678.54	6,281.05	30,267.06	F
0806	ANA ROSA PEREZ GARCIA DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	3,154.90	2,419.89	33,468.74	6,281.05	7,476.86	F
0806	MARIA LUISA MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	2,718.32	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	643.04	1,699.87	3,964.51	0.00	3,329.69	29,621.42	8,577.65	26,295.49	F
0806	BIENVENIDO DEOGRACIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,870.44	5,775.63	25.00	1,029.48	2,546.80	412.51	1,090.46	2,543.21	0.00	2,144.94	14,004.57	5,502.52	21,865.87	M
0806	BIENVENIDO DEOGRACIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMA MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,293.21	0.00	0.00	1,041.62	2,576.82	417.37	1,103.31	2,573.19	0.00	2,144.93	36,193.21	5,567.38	100.00	M
0806	FRANCISCO NICANOR MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES VESP 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	11,723.05	5,853.43	26,434.90	M
0806	EULOGIO DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	6,450.60	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,362.51	10,512.92	6,067.25	29,038.85	M
0806	JOSE ATANACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	3,854.74	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	4,732.35	2,004.42	14,898.84	5,137.80	18,593.91	M
0806	MANUEL INOCENCIO GARCIA MENCIA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	3,854.74	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	4,732.35	2,004.42	13,378.84	5,137.80	20,113.91	M
0806	EULOGIO DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	3,154.90	2,337.51	24,762.62	6,067.25	14,789.15	M
0806	JOSE ATANACIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	25,695.34	5,137.80	7,797.41	M
0806	MANUEL INOCENCIO GARCIA MENCIA	ESC PRIM LUISA CRISTIAN VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	15,037.33	5,137.80	18,455.42	M
0806	ELIZABETH TAVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.65	4,817.49	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	4,732.35	4,286.21	19,777.63	11,060.40	52,324.02	F
0806	MARCOS ANTONIO TAVAREZ INOA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,928.18	5,399.40	32,269.96	M
0806	MARIA HEROINA HILARIO CARELA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,151.09	5,399.40	22,047.05	F
0806	MARCOS ANTONIO TAVAREZ INOA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
0806	MARIA HEROINA HILARIO CARELA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0806	LEONEL RADHAMES RODRIGUEZ YCIANO	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	51,132.08	10,079.37	14,574.37	M
0806	MAYRA POLONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	4,537.33	5,137.80	28,955.42	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	MAYRA POLONIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	10,214.92	5,137.80	23,277.83	F
0806	FRANCISCO NICANOR MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BELGICA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO VESP 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	34,537.05	5,853.43	3,620.90	M
0806	ASUNCION VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	14,268.06	5,658.49	22,619.07	F
0806	BRIGIDA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	23,395.86	5,530.19	12,654.98	F
0806	HILARIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	F
0806	ROSA JULIA GONZALEZ DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,024.72	0.00	0.00	1,091.31	2,699.76	437.28	1,155.95	2,695.95	0.00	2,247.26	31,320.06	5,832.99	6,704.66	F
0806	ASUNCION VASQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,317.94	5,658.49	27,569.19	F
0806	BRIGIDA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	2,712.37	5,530.19	33,338.47	F
0806	HILARIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,291.69	5,268.59	29,053.76	F
0806	RAFAEL ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,224.73	5,399.40	26,973.41	M
0806	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
0806	HIDALINA MINAYA DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,750.09	5,268.59	26,595.36	F
0806	LUCIANO MIGUEL VASQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0806	LUCILA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO GUZMAN ESPAILLAT MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	3,756.52	5,789.29	33,983.30	F
0806	FELIPA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	18,297.36	5,399.40	16,900.78	F
0806	TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	15,329.43	6,437.01	26,632.84	M
0806	TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	7,330.79	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	20,886.72	5,789.29	16,853.10	M
0806	FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,311.55	0.00	0.00	869.94	2,152.12	348.58	921.47	2,149.09	0.00	1,791.41	4,172.65	4,649.79	26,138.90	F
0806	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	6,998.76	5,332.73	27,764.83	F
0806	HUGO ALEXANDER MUÑOZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,518.44	0.00	0.00	1,076.78	2,663.81	431.46	1,140.56	2,660.06	0.00	2,217.34	22,690.42	5,755.33	14,828.02	M
0806	LINA ANDREA CASTILLO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	70,190.00	12,185.14	9,618.67	F
0806	SILVIA ANTONIA DESCHAMPS PICHARDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,250.32	6,544.66	25.00	2,188.38	5,413.77	860.29	2,318.01	5,406.15	0.00	4,531.39	38,012.31	11,680.21	38,238.01	F
0806	JOSE YSMAEL GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,871.00	0.00	0.00	1,086.90	2,688.84	435.52	1,151.28	2,685.05	0.00	2,238.18	37,771.00	5,809.41	100.00	M
0806	JOSE YSMAEL GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,871.00	6,133.51	25.00	1,086.90	2,688.84	435.52	1,151.28	2,685.05	1,577.45	2,263.18	24,247.73	5,809.41	13,623.27	M
0806	MIRTHA ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ANTONIO PAULINO 08-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,095.99	0.00	0.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	1,577.45	2,310.57	11,168.53	5,997.33	27,927.46	F
0806	CARMEN MARIA SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT GURABO AL MEDIO 08-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,871.00	0.00	0.00	1,086.90	2,688.84	435.52	1,151.28	2,685.05	0.00	2,238.18	3,766.25	5,809.41	34,104.75	F
0806	HUGO ALEXANDER MUÑOZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,879.68	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	27,605.29	5,399.40	7,592.85	M
0806	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA SANTOS DE BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	12,418.46	11,150.95	60,273.51	F
0806	RAMON PAULINO NUÑEZ PARRA	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL BIENVENIDO BETANCES 08-06	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,496.57	6,812.00	25.00	2,224.15	5,502.26	860.29	2,355.90	5,494.51	0.00	4,605.05	38,864.79	11,857.06	38,631.78	M
0806	MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0807	SANTIAGO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-07 NAVARRETE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	64,963.10	14,397.71	30,437.99	M
0807	MARIA EMILIA PEGUERO JIMENEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0807	YANERY JOSEFINA ROJAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,686.29	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	9,260.49	5,137.80	24,232.26	F
0807	YUBERI POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,922.96	5,137.80	25,569.79	F
0807	YUBERI POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,481.81	5,137.80	31,010.94	F
0807	JOSEFINA CABRERA MERCADO DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	9,553.12	5,853.43	28,604.83	F
0807	JOSEFINA CABRERA MERCADO DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	25,662.09	5,853.43	12,495.86	F
0807	LEIDY ESTELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,710.09	5,268.59	25,635.36	F
0807	LEIDY ESTELA HERNANDEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE BARRERO VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	6,470.14	5,268.59	27,875.31	F
0807	RAMON ANTONIO VENTURA MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0807	RAMON ANTONIO VENTURA MEZQUITA	ESC PRIM CRUZ CORTES CRUZ VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,170.23	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	2,004.42	20,309.38	5,137.80	13,183.37	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0807	OLIVIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	4,732.35	2,054.53	25,968.70	5,332.73	8,794.89	F
0807	OLIVIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	4,333.03	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	34,663.59	5,332.73	100.00	F
0807	AGUSTINA FERMIN MERCADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	35,516.29	5,463.54	100.00	M
0807	NANCY ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	40,845.60	6,281.05	100.00	F
0807	PERCIO ANTONIO DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	25,349.44	5,137.80	8,143.31	M
0807	RAFAEL ANTONIO TORIBIO DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,098.22	5,399.40	25,099.92	M
0807	YSIDRA HIRALDO DE MONTAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,015.97	5,399.40	182.17	F
0807	AGUSTINA FERMIN MERCADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,284.93	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	1,577.45	2,129.93	19,474.27	5,463.54	16,142.02	M
0807	ARMANDO ANTONIO ROMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	18,951.78	5,419.52	16,377.54	M
0807	MIGUEL ANGEL GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,659.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,314.22	5,399.40	25,883.92	M
0807	NANCY ALTAGRACIA MERCADO GENAO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,845.72	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	21,164.51	6,281.05	19,781.09	F
0807	PERCIO ANTONIO DISLA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,351.75	5,137.80	141.00	M
0807	YSIDRA HIRALDO DE MONTAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA IMBERT VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,261.18	5,399.40	24,936.96	F
0807	MARIA ISABEL BARTOLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	22,778.20	5,268.59	11,567.25	F
0807	VIOLETA DISLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,470.08	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	1,577.45	2,129.93	19,744.36	5,463.54	15,871.93	F
0807	RAMON OSIRIS MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0807	GERTRUDYS MERCEDES GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,659.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	27,347.22	5,399.40	7,850.92	F
0807	RAMON OSIRIS MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ IZQUIERDO VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	24,191.36	5,268.59	10,154.09	M
0807	LIBRADO DE JESUS MOLINA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,585.11	6,663.57	25.00	1,193.49	2,952.54	478.23	1,264.19	2,948.38	0.00	2,482.68	11,495.89	6,379.15	30,089.22	M
0807	MARIA EMILIA PEGUERO JIMENEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	12,384.04	5,268.59	21,961.41	F
0807	NURY YVELISSE PERALTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,955.50	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,472.75	5,137.80	20.00	F
0807	RAFAEL ANTONIO TORIBIO DISLA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	12,555.11	5,399.40	22,643.03	M
0807	SABINA CRISTINA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	21,385.86	5,530.19	14,664.98	F
0807	MARIA SEGUNDA HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS INOA J.E. 08-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	17,553.64	11,689.52	58,762.28	F
0807	MERCEDES GUILLERMINA FRIAS MOYA	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 08-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	29,702.29	5,853.43	8,455.66	F
0807	MERCEDES GUILLERMINA FRIAS MOYA	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 08-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
0807	CIPRIANA GARCIA CEBERINO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	7,273.93	25.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,422.59	11,740.74	6,223.20	28,827.70	F
0807	SABINA CRISTINA NUÑEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	30,346.40	5,530.19	5,704.44	F
0807	CIPRIANA GARCIA CEBERINO	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	0.00	0.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	1,577.45	2,397.59	16,138.57	6,223.20	24,429.87	F
0807	YANERY JOSEFINA ROJAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ROSA MARINA RAPOSO VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	6,080.29	5,301.29	28,478.33	F
0807	ALINA DISLA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,616.83	7,136.00	25.00	1,079.60	2,670.79	432.59	1,143.55	2,667.03	0.00	2,248.15	20,412.08	5,770.41	17,204.75	F
0807	GERTRUDYS MERCEDES GIL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	30,942.15	5,575.48	5,403.84	F
0807	LIBRADO DE JESUS MOLINA HIRALDO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,633.50	0.00	0.00	1,108.78	2,742.98	444.29	1,174.46	2,739.12	3,154.90	2,283.24	8,562.18	5,926.39	30,071.32	M
0807	MARCELINO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	M
0807	MIGUEL ANGEL GUZMAN BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	28,686.62	5,575.48	7,659.37	M
0807	NURY YVELISSE PERALTA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	20,064.31	5,263.57	14,248.34	F
0807	ALINA DISLA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,257.16	0.00	0.00	1,184.08	2,929.26	474.46	1,254.22	2,925.13	0.00	2,438.30	26,766.57	6,328.85	14,490.59	F
0807	ALTAGRACIA EULALIA SUERO OLIVO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-07	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,724.49	1,534.00	2,275.51	F
0807	ANA JOAQUINA CABRERA GUZMAN DE CABRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-07	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,282.00	1,534.00	8,718.00	F
0807	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN GUILLEN NUÑEZ DE MOREL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-07	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,567.67	1,534.00	4,432.33	F
0807	VIOLETA DISLA CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	36,500.16	5,614.46	100.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0808	ANA ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUABA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,481.81	5,137.80	31,010.94	F
0808	ANA ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN GUABA	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
0808	ELSA MARIA ULERIO SANTOS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	30,596.51	5,268.59	3,748.94	F
0808	ELSA MARIA ULERIO SANTOS	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,894.58	5,268.59	12,450.87	F
0808	FLERIDA MARIA BARRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	10,112.82	5,530.19	25,938.02	F
0808	FRANCISCO DANIEL POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,519.32	1,954.51	3,221.98	M
0808	AURORA ALT. JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	11,597.52	2,227.37	2,922.48	F
0808	ESPERANZA MERCEDES TAVARES ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0808	FLERIDA MARIA BARRERA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	6,018.37	5,530.19	30,032.47	F
0808	GERTRUDIS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CECE	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,098.02	1,954.51	11,643.28	F
0808	RAMON DOMINGO PERALTA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0808	NERY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,732.35	2,029.81	7,359.34	5,268.59	26,986.11	F
0808	NERY DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORRES	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ABAJO VESP 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,175.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	31,779.48	5,268.59	2,565.97	F
0808	DAYSI MARGARITA DE JESUS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,894.26	1,954.51	2,847.04	F
0808	GEORGINA ALTAGRACIA OSORIA MOREL	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,162.00	1,534.00	4,838.00	F
0808	SIXTO RAFAEL ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS JORGE FERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	27,349.73	10,537.18	41,341.14	M
0808	ELINET KATHERINE VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,753.88	5,580.78	25.00	1,054.84	2,609.53	422.67	1,117.32	2,605.85	1,577.45	2,197.16	36,653.88	5,638.05	100.00	F
0808	ELINET KATHERINE VASQUEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	27,118.35	5,530.19	8,932.49	F
0808	ROSA BIENVENIDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PASPLAND MAT 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	17,432.17	5,039.68	15,421.06	F
0808	ROSA M DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,117.69	1,534.00	1,882.31	F
0808	ALBERTO JOSE PEREZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	60,198.44	10,839.03	10,460.19	M
0808	JUANA BURGOS	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,117.69	1,534.00	1,882.31	F
0808	RAMON EMILIO LIRIANO	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0809	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLLADO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS DIAZ J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,842.81	5,137.80	30,649.94	M
0809	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	7,929.66	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	24,239.79	6,437.01	17,722.48	F
0809	INOSENCIA MARISOL BLANCO DE DILONE	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA MAT 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,565.58	5,268.59	25,779.87	F
0809	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	1,577.45	2,479.97	41,862.27	6,437.01	100.00	F
0809	INOSENCIA MARISOL BLANCO DE DILONE	ESC PRIM DOÑA INOCENCIA MERCEDES CABRERA VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	29,937.45	5,268.59	4,408.00	F
0809	EUSEBIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,928.93	6,592.55	25.00	1,145.96	2,834.95	459.18	1,213.84	2,830.96	3,154.90	2,384.80	16,697.26	6,125.09	23,231.67	M
0809	EUSEBIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM EL CAÑO MAT 08-09	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,928.93	0.00	0.00	1,145.96	2,834.95	459.18	1,213.84	2,830.96	0.00	2,359.80	39,828.93	6,125.09	100.00	M
0809	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,280.82	38,492.52	5,920.09	100.00	F
0809	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FREDESVINDA HALLS J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	38,592.52	6,405.07	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	1,577.45	2,305.82	21,374.83	5,920.09	17,217.69	F
0809	ROSA BIENVENIDA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	7,739.49	5,039.68	25,113.74	F
0809	CARLITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	8,387.69	5,268.59	25,957.76	F
0809	CARLITA MERCEDES JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	F
0809	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLLADO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	M
0809	ELSA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON CRISTOBAL PEÑA MAT 08-09	N	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0809	FELIPA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0809	HERMINIA ANTONIA COLLADO GERMOSEN	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	6,961.50	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	1,577.45	4,741.69	21,206.11	12,185.14	58,602.56	F
0809	LUIS RAMON PADILLA ALVAREZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	81,156.75	7,672.96	25.00	2,329.20	5,762.13	860.29	2,467.17	5,754.01	0.00	4,821.37	14,553.26	12,376.43	66,603.49	M
0809	JUAN SERGIO JIMENEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT TAMBORIL 08-09	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,854.32	6,066.37	25.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	0.00	2,203.09	9,220.82	5,653.45	27,633.50	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0809	ELSA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	35,329.32	4,991.79	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	9,240.97	5,419.52	26,088.35	F
0809	JUAN SERGIO JIMENEZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,854.32	0.00	0.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	0.00	2,178.09	16,897.58	5,653.45	19,956.74	M
0810	ERIKSON ANTONIO LOPEZ VELOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE VILLA GONZALEZ 08-10	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	86,274.23	15,723.05	18,466.83	M
0810	ENEMENCIA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO MAT 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	15,358.38	5,268.59	18,987.07	F
0810	ENEMENCIA MOREL CABRERA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO APOLINAR TORIBIO VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,426.58	5,268.59	25,918.87	F
0810	CELSO AURELIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	22,335.21	6,009.39	16,839.41	M
0810	LUZ MARIA YÑIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	22,199.62	5,268.59	12,145.83	F
0810	CELSO AURELIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	M
0810	GENARA GARCIA SALAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,858.88	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,220.04	11,254.91	5,697.47	25,886.37	F
0810	GENARA GARCIA SALAS DE LUNA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES VESP 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	2,875.16	5,697.47	34,266.12	F
0810	LUZ MARIA YÑIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,951.39	5,268.59	394.06	F
0810	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA REYES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO VALERIO VESP 08-10	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,316.61	1,534.00	6,683.39	F
0810	LEIDY TERESA ALVAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCA AURELIA INFANTE J.E.E. 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	82,630.60	7,230.93	25.00	2,371.50	5,866.77	860.29	2,511.97	5,858.51	3,154.90	4,908.47	18,920.08	12,585.57	63,710.52	F
0810	PROSPERO ANTONIO JIMENEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	3,154.90	2,337.51	25,306.95	6,067.25	14,244.82	M
0810	PROSPERO ANTONIO JIMENEZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	6,450.60	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,362.51	20,325.58	6,067.25	19,226.19	M
0810	MARILYN TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES MAT 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	18,933.45	5,268.59	15,412.00	F
0810	MARILYN TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE IGNACIO MENDOZA REYES VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0810	ANYULI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASIMIRO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	8,650.76	5,463.54	26,965.53	F
0810	ANYULI ALTAGRACIA CRUZ CASIMIRO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA DEL CARMEN TORIBIO DE RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	3,443.17	5,463.54	32,173.12	F
0810	GERMANIA MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0810	MARIA ISABEL BARTOLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA MAT 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,153.58	5,268.59	17,191.87	F
0810	GERMANIA MORAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO ESTRELLA VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	6,243.69	5,268.59	28,101.76	F
0810	GRISELDA JOSEFINA DE LEON JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,522.81	5,137.80	30,969.94	F
0810	GRISELDA JOSEFINA DE LEON JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,558.62	5,001.78	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	10,603.17	5,301.29	23,955.45	F
0810	MILDRED RAFAELINA MEDINA POLANCO DE BONILLA	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,456.40	5,224.76	25.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	0.00	2,120.47	8,261.65	5,439.01	27,194.75	F
0810	MILDRED RAFAELINA MEDINA POLANCO DE BONILLA	LIC SEC MILAGROS HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-10	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,456.40	0.00	0.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	1,577.45	2,095.47	11,204.77	5,439.01	24,251.63	F
0900	LUISA MARGARITA ESPINAL DE REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	101,511.48	12,460.91	25.00	2,913.38	7,207.32	860.29	3,085.95	7,197.16	0.00	6,024.33	46,936.15	15,264.77	54,575.33	F
0900	RAMON OCTAVIO PERALTA ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,884.45	14,430.44	25.00	3,153.68	7,801.80	860.29	3,340.49	7,790.81	0.00	6,519.17	22,627.89	16,452.90	87,256.56	M
0901	ELENE EUNICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL, MAO	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0901	ELENE EUNICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL, MAO	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	19,165.82	5,399.40	16,032.32	F
0901	FELIX MARIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL, MAO	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,683.39	5,594.34	26,785.59	M
0901	FELIX MARIA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL, MAO	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	32,675.57	5,594.34	3,793.41	M
0901	IGNACIA ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO DE PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,629.23	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,577.45	5,663.20	51,488.12	14,397.71	43,912.97	F
0901	HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TEJADA DE MUÑOZ	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	41,962.27	8,324.02	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	11,908.05	6,437.01	30,054.22	F
0901	HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL TEJADA DE MUÑOZ	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	32,536.90	6,437.01	9,425.37	F
0901	GLENIS RAQUEL PERDOMO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,316.33	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,908.95	5,399.40	25,289.19	F
0901	SANTIAGO ANTONIO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	0.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,916.43	10,091.83	4,974.29	22,335.06	M
0901	BERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,406.25	1,954.51	11,335.05	M
0901	AMPARO DE JESUS PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,154.90	2,130.61	9,506.27	5,530.19	26,544.57	F
0901	AMPARO DE JESUS PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM BATEY HATICO VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,132.99	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	10,566.88	5,530.19	25,483.96	F
0901	MAYRA ELENA GOMEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BORUCO VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	1,577.45	1,727.45	3,743.34	4,483.78	25,485.96	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0901	GEORGINA DE JESUS VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0901	GEORGINA DE JESUS VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,710.43	5,399.40	25,487.71	F
0901	GLENIS RAQUEL PERDOMO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES VIUDA BOGAERT VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,201.30	0.00	0.00	1,038.98	2,570.29	416.31	1,100.52	2,566.67	0.00	2,139.50	2,682.52	5,553.27	33,518.78	F
0901	DARIO DE JESUS CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,610.53	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	4,732.35	2,280.13	25,735.90	5,853.43	12,422.05	M
0901	DILENIA AGUSTINA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,033.96	5,137.80	25,458.79	F
0901	DILENIA AGUSTINA VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	9,195.33	5,137.80	24,297.42	F
0901	LESBIA ESMIRNA PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	10,751.75	5,399.40	24,446.39	F
0901	LESBIA ESMIRNA PEREZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,098.22	5,399.40	26,099.92	F
0901	REYNA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,496.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	4,732.35	4,185.42	15,204.25	10,798.78	55,192.01	F
0901	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	22,737.07	5,284.94	11,714.96	M
0901	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,846.75	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,577.45	2,061.11	9,376.62	5,284.94	25,075.41	M
0901	ARISMENDY PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,806.63	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	54,986.35	10,537.18	13,704.52	M
0901	FIOR D ALISA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,846.75	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	7,799.17	5,284.94	26,652.86	F
0901	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	21,240.57	5,137.80	12,252.18	F
0901	FIOR D ALISA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,577.45	2,036.11	12,296.46	5,284.94	22,155.57	F
0901	FIORDALIZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0901	MAYRA ELENA GOMEZ DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAYUCOS VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	3,683.42	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	10,682.80	5,137.80	22,809.95	F
0901	DARIO DE JESUS CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
0901	MENA SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO MINIER	ESC PRIM TIERRA SECA VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,147.24	5,399.40	27,050.90	F
0901	JOSE ENMANUEL DISLA FRANCISCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO NOROESTE 09-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,405.04	0.00	25.00	958.72	2,371.76	384.16	1,015.51	2,368.42	0.00	1,999.23	6,237.52	5,124.34	27,167.52	M
0901	RAMON ANTONIO GOMEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	42,654.34	0.00	0.00	1,224.18	3,028.46	490.52	1,296.69	3,024.19	1,577.45	2,520.87	5,698.14	6,543.17	36,956.20	M
0901	RAMON ANTONIO GOMEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
0901	DIOGENES MIGUEL REYES ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	16,972.73	11,896.61	60,802.60	M
0901	EXPEDITO HERMOJENES GONZALEZ CASTELLANO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,362.66	5,942.20	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	1,577.45	2,233.13	12,876.86	5,731.43	24,485.80	M
0901	EXPEDITO HERMOJENES GONZALEZ CASTELLANO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,208.13	28,536.59	5,731.43	8,826.07	M
0901	FELIX RAMON JIMENEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,112.66	6,459.69	25.00	1,151.23	2,848.00	461.30	1,219.42	2,843.99	1,577.45	2,395.65	11,465.62	6,153.29	28,647.04	M
0901	FELIX RAMON JIMENEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,208.13	3,408.57	5,731.43	33,954.09	M
0901	SANTIAGO ANTONIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,426.89	4,400.06	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	31,511.13	4,974.29	915.76	M
0901	RAMON ANTONIO GOMEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PUEBLO NUEVO 09-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	43,766.05	10,945.08	25.00	1,256.09	3,107.39	503.31	1,330.49	3,103.01	1,577.45	2,611.58	16,258.27	6,713.71	27,507.78	M
0901	ANA LUCIA GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,410.50	1,534.00	3,589.50	F
0901	JUAN JOSE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-01	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	20,172.58	0.00	25.00	578.95	1,432.25	231.98	613.25	1,430.24	0.00	1,217.20	2,188.36	3,094.47	17,984.22	M
0901	RAFAEL ANDELIZ VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-01	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	14,630.43	0.00	25.00	419.89	1,038.76	168.25	444.77	1,037.30	0.00	889.66	1,374.56	2,244.31	13,255.87	M
0902	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MARMOL DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.27	10,082.03	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	0.00	5,426.64	72,589.28	13,829.71	18,808.99	F
0902	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA TORRES	ESC NOCT CRISTOBAL COLON 09-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	31,965.54	5,575.48	4,380.45	F
0902	JOSEFINA DOMINGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 1 VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	26,920.06	10,537.18	41,770.81	F
0902	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MONTESINO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE MAT 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,928.93	0.00	0.00	1,145.96	2,834.95	459.18	1,213.84	2,830.96	0.00	2,359.80	39,828.93	6,125.09	100.00	F
0902	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MONTESINO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BATEY DUARTE VESP 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,928.93	7,367.43	25.00	1,145.96	2,834.95	459.18	1,213.84	2,830.96	0.00	2,384.80	16,607.33	6,125.09	23,321.60	F
0902	MARIA CASILDA MONTALVO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON MAT 09-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	8,624.11	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	30,131.64	5,614.46	6,468.51	F
0902	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,659.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	18,756.22	5,399.40	16,441.92	F
0902	MARIA CASILDA MONTALVO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	36,500.15	5,614.46	100.00	F
0902	FREDY ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO MAT 09-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	14,948.01	5,614.46	21,652.14	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0902	FREDY ALTAGRACIA MORONTA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN SAMARITANO VESP 09-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	5,970.71	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	9,103.78	5,614.46	27,496.37	F
0902	CONFESORA TAVAREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	10,589.50	5,268.59	23,755.95	F
0902	SANTIAGO DE LOS SANTOS INOA TATIS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,802.18	5,399.40	25,395.96	M
0902	CONFESORA TAVAREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	4,384.99	5,268.59	29,960.46	F
0902	SANTIAGO DE LOS SANTOS INOA TATIS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	24,383.90	5,399.40	10,814.24	M
0902	GREGORIA ADALGISA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,404.87	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	9,754.47	6,009.39	29,420.15	F
0902	GREGORIA ADALGISA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA V (DUP)	fijo	39,685.91	0.00	0.00	1,138.99	2,817.70	456.39	1,206.45	2,813.73	3,154.90	2,345.44	6,538.63	6,087.82	33,147.28	F
0902	CATHERINE DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS MADERA	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,800.43	5,073.65	25,274.18	F
0902	EZEQUIEL MARTINEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,406.06	5,399.40	29,792.08	M
0902	JOSE ELIAS OZORIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	M
0902	MARLIN CAROLINA PEREZ PEREZ DE MARACALLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,307.28	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,250.73	5,268.59	26,094.72	F
0902	RAMONA ANTONIA ROMANO HERNANDEZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH MAT 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	7,929.66	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	1,577.45	2,504.97	13,091.14	6,437.01	28,871.13	F
0902	CATHERINE DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS MADERA	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	13,744.94	5,073.65	19,329.67	F
0902	EZEQUIEL MARTINEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
0902	JOSE ELIAS OZORIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	M
0902	MARLIN CAROLINA PEREZ PEREZ DE MARACALLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	21,369.12	5,419.52	13,960.20	F
0902	RAMONA ANTONIA ROMANO HERNANDEZ DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BOSCH VESP 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	13,340.12	6,437.01	28,622.15	F
0902	MARCELINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CAYOTA VESP 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,407.34	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	19,000.68	6,009.39	20,173.94	M
0902	ANTONIO DE JESUS NUÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	20,026.94	5,268.59	14,318.51	M
0902	ANTONIO DE JESUS NUÑEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LA YAGUITA VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,307.28	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,333.48	5,419.52	26,995.84	M
0902	JUANA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0902	DORA ROSA LENDOF DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,142.38	5,798.42	25.00	1,037.29	2,566.11	415.64	1,098.73	2,562.49	0.00	2,161.02	26,300.15	5,544.24	9,842.23	F
0902	DORA ROSA LENDOF DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,142.38	0.00	0.00	1,037.29	2,566.11	415.64	1,098.73	2,562.49	0.00	2,136.02	36,042.38	5,544.24	100.00	F
0902	LIDIA MERCEDES PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,720.18	5,399.40	25,477.96	F
0902	LIDIA MERCEDES PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,051.18	5,399.40	32,146.96	F
0902	MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,200.30	5,970.71	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	0.00	4,351.14	18,052.11	11,228.92	55,148.19	F
0902	JUANA BLANCO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	13,681.32	5,415.74	21,623.40	F
0902	PATRIA RUDDELANEA FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ DE RODRIGU	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	24,823.01	5,399.40	10,375.13	F
0902	JUANA BLANCO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	4,852.18	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,154.90	2,111.51	11,031.22	5,415.74	24,273.50	F
0902	PATRIA RUDDELANEA FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ DE RODRIGU	ESC PRIM PRIMERO DE MAYO VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,278.24	5,399.40	25,919.90	F
0902	MARIA YSABEL BAEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA LUISA ABREU GUZMAN J.E. 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,132.98	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	3,154.90	4,286.21	15,046.64	11,060.40	57,055.00	F
0902	ANGEL RAFAEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,087.96	10,785.09	5,419.52	24,544.23	M
0902	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	83,071.86	7,729.09	25.00	2,384.16	5,898.10	860.29	2,525.38	5,889.79	1,577.45	4,934.54	16,667.89	12,648.18	66,403.97	F
0902	ANGEL RAFAEL FERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,176.93	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	9,163.13	5,419.52	26,166.19	M
0902	FELIX ANTONIO PUELLO OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 09-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	80,284.22	6,357.29	25.00	2,304.16	5,700.18	860.29	2,440.64	5,692.15	4,732.35	4,769.80	30,942.42	12,252.62	49,341.80	M
0902	NELLY DEL CARMEN RAMOS SARMIENTO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 09-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0902	JUANA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	39,982.60	5,872.87	25.00	1,147.50	2,838.76	459.80	1,215.47	2,834.77	3,154.90	2,387.97	23,543.75	6,133.33	16,438.85	F
0902	NELLY DEL CARMEN RAMOS SARMIENTO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0902	NELLY DEL CARMEN RAMOS SARMIENTO	LIC SEC VESP MAIZAL 09-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	8,234.54	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	21,746.07	5,575.48	14,599.92	F
0902	HILDA MARIA TORRES DE ACEVEDO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	82,558.67	7,608.37	25.00	2,369.43	5,861.67	860.29	2,509.78	5,853.41	1,577.45	4,904.21	25,424.75	12,575.37	57,133.92	F
0902	NANCY CONFESORA CABRERA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA PASCUAL 09-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	81,956.80	7,466.79	25.00	2,352.16	5,818.93	860.29	2,491.49	5,810.74	1,577.45	4,868.65	22,923.90	12,489.96	59,032.90	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0902	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA BEJARAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,098.02	1,954.51	11,643.28	F
0903	ARIDE DE LOS ANGELES CARRASCO RAMIREZ DE DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.07	13,220.59	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	39,170.92	15,723.05	65,570.15	F
0903	RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	38,079.32	6,211.92	25.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,275.49	11,949.40	5,841.36	26,129.92	M
0903	RAMON DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	11,647.22	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	3,154.90	6,018.05	28,312.92	15,249.71	73,092.43	M
0903	RUBEN DARIO CABRERA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,629.23	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,577.45	5,663.20	28,191.95	14,397.71	67,209.14	M
0903	ZULEMA CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ ZAPATA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	11,409.79	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	4,732.35	6,057.48	76,155.76	15,344.38	25,916.74	F
0903	HECTOR DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMEMINA DE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ 09-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	33,705.92	0.00	0.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	0.00	1,992.02	2,497.61	5,170.49	31,208.31	M
0903	HECTOR DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMEMINA DE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ 09-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	33,705.92	4,881.44	25.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	0.00	2,017.02	8,091.12	5,170.49	25,614.80	M
0903	YNDIANA MARGARITA PERALTA BERNARD	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMEMINA DE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,720.18	5,399.40	25,477.96	F
0903	YNDIANA MARGARITA PERALTA BERNARD	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMEMINA DE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,568.18	5,399.40	29,629.96	F
0903	HIRMA DE JESUS PERALTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE MAT 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,926.02	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	3,154.90	2,280.13	13,305.01	5,853.43	24,852.94	F
0903	HIRMA DE JESUS PERALTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM AMBROCIO ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	36,358.31	5,853.43	1,799.64	F
0903	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RAMOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0903	CARMEN ROSA BEJARAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	25,061.92	6,009.39	14,112.70	F
0903	CARMEN ROSA BEJARAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,174.62	6,308.66	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	3,154.90	2,340.22	13,773.16	6,009.39	25,401.46	F
0903	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RAMOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	23,095.52	5,137.80	10,397.23	F
0903	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,195.04	37,041.28	5,697.47	100.00	F
0903	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,870.44	5,619.73	25.00	1,029.48	2,546.80	412.51	1,090.46	2,543.21	0.00	2,144.94	15,541.23	5,502.52	20,329.21	F
0903	YUBERCA MARIBEL PILARTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	8,513.05	5,204.45	25,414.25	F
0903	YUBERCA MARIBEL PILARTE CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	25,906.61	5,204.45	8,020.69	F
0903	FLORENTINO DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM COQUI VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	10,461.09	5,853.43	27,696.86	M
0903	WINSTON FRANKLIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,290.36	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	3,154.90	2,180.32	25,406.61	5,594.34	11,062.37	M
0903	WINSTON FRANKLIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	36,368.98	5,594.34	100.00	M
0903	ANA JOSEFA DEL CARMEN JIMENO DURAN DE ALFONZO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	6,242.26	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	9,436.03	5,725.15	27,885.65	F
0903	MELIDA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	11,390.37	5,530.19	24,660.47	F
0903	ANA JOSEFA DEL CARMEN JIMENO DURAN DE ALFONZO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,205.71	3,405.54	5,725.15	33,916.14	F
0903	MELIDA ANTONIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,490.86	5,530.19	26,559.98	F
0903	ARELIS MARISOL NUÑEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MATA DE JOBO MAT 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	F
0903	ARELIS MARISOL NUÑEZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MATA DEL JOBO VESP	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	11,193.50	5,853.43	26,964.45	F
0903	FLORENTINO DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONTE LLANO MAT 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	21,901.49	5,853.43	16,256.46	M
0903	AURELIA UREÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,806.66	1,954.51	5,934.64	F
0903	NICA YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATRIZ RODRIGUEZ DE QUIÑONES J.E.E. 09-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	5,339.73	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	3,154.90	2,188.06	11,627.70	5,614.46	24,972.45	F
0903	WILLIAM HUMBERTO ESTEVEZ PILARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATRIZ RODRIGUEZ DE QUIÑONES J.E.E. 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	32,793.52	5,530.19	3,257.32	M
0903	NICA YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATRIZ RODRIGUEZ DE QUIÑONES VESP 09-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	3,672.06	5,614.46	32,928.09	F
0903	WILLIAM HUMBERTO ESTEVEZ PILARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATRIZ RODRIGUEZ DE QUIÑONES VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	32,458.04	5,530.19	3,592.80	M
0903	MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,800.43	5,073.65	25,274.18	M
0903	TAINA DEL CARMEN DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	12,983.51	5,399.40	22,214.63	F
0903	YOAMI ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0903	MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	6,481.27	5,073.65	26,593.34	M
0903	RAMON MIGUEL CABRERA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,993.70	6,044.77	25.00	1,061.72	2,626.55	425.43	1,124.61	2,622.85	0.00	2,211.33	9,210.96	5,674.83	27,782.74	M
0903	TAINA DEL CARMEN DIAZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,142.73	5,399.40	27,055.41	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0903	YOAMI ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN IGNACIO DE LOYOLA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,666.81	5,268.59	5,678.64	F
0903	CLARA NILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	9,752.78	5,137.80	23,739.97	F
0903	CLARA NILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,357.47	5,137.80	26,135.28	F
0903	ANGELICA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA BUENO	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,559.56	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	16,951.42	11,150.95	55,740.55	F
0903	RAMON MIGUEL CABRERA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	2,712.06	5,614.46	33,888.10	M
0903	VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,116.96	5,014.12	25.00	1,954.96	4,836.30	783.35	2,070.76	4,829.49	0.00	4,050.72	15,711.25	10,449.14	52,405.71	F
0903	RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	1,577.45	2,250.49	25,743.26	5,841.36	12,336.06	M
0903	DALINDA MERCEDES PAULINO BUENO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,374.00	1,534.00	8,626.00	F
0903	ENEIDA DE JESUS ECHAVARRIA CABRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-03	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0904	BRUNO ANTONIO PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	6,608.18	5,399.40	28,589.96	M
0904	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE MAT 09-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,837.65	5,585.05	25.00	1,028.54	2,544.47	412.13	1,089.46	2,540.89	3,154.90	2,143.00	12,108.90	5,497.49	23,728.75	F
0904	BRUNO ANTONIO PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,496.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,105.21	12,244.10	5,399.40	22,954.04	M
0904	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 09-04	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,666.28	0.00	0.00	1,109.72	2,745.31	444.66	1,175.45	2,741.44	0.00	2,285.17	18,196.65	5,931.41	20,469.63	F
0904	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN CERDA VELEZ	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,577.45	2,155.32	4,279.80	5,594.34	32,189.18	F
0904	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN CERDA VELEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 09-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,616.83	5,821.85	25.00	1,079.60	2,670.79	432.59	1,143.55	2,667.03	0.00	2,248.15	9,040.43	5,770.41	28,576.40	F
0904	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ ESPINAL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0905	ESTHER JOHANI JIMENEZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM GUAYACANES ADENTRO MAT 09-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0905	ESTHER JOHANI JIMENEZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM GUAYACANES ADENTRO VESP 09-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	18,740.59	5,399.40	16,457.55	F
0905	CARMEN AMANTINA VARGAS PEREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAIBON MAT 09-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	16,106.81	5,399.40	19,091.33	F
0905	CARMEN AMANTINA VARGAS PEREZ DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAIBON VESP 09-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	10,982.14	5,399.40	24,216.00	F
0905	ALQUIDAMIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA TAVAREZ DE ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	11,659.22	5,399.40	23,538.92	F
0905	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,244.87	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,105.21	15,472.39	5,399.40	19,725.75	F
0905	NELLY MERCEDES FERMIN BRITO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 09-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,080.95	5,399.40	117.19	F
0905	ALQUIDAMIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA TAVAREZ DE ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,114.14	5,399.40	2,084.00	F
0905	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	6,021.00	6,009.39	33,153.62	F
0905	NELLY MERCEDES FERMIN BRITO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 09-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,999.22	5,399.40	26,198.92	F
0906	ROSA ADELINA GUZMAN QUEZADA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 09-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	6,151.69	5,268.59	28,193.76	F
0906	ROSA ADELINA GUZMAN QUEZADA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM INAJE J.E.E. 09-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0906	ANA IRIS GARCIA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GINITA J.E.E. 09-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0906	MATEO ANTONIO DURAN	ESC PRIM LA GINITA J.E.E. 09-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,406.25	1,954.51	11,335.05	M
0906	BIENVENIDO DE LOS SANTOS VALERIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	18,638.57	11,535.95	56,595.08	M
0906	MARIA CASILDA MONTALVO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 09-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1000	BERKIS DOLORES RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,687.59	13,519.32	25.00	3,090.63	7,645.82	860.29	3,273.70	7,635.05	1,577.45	6,389.33	91,682.72	16,141.16	16,004.87	F
1000	CARMEN MILAGROS MERCEDES PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,628.43	12,329.28	25.00	2,945.44	7,286.62	860.29	3,119.90	7,276.36	1,577.45	6,090.34	34,163.92	15,423.27	68,464.51	F
1000	NORKY BARBINA GARCIA GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,351.17	12,893.65	25.00	2,966.18	7,337.93	860.29	3,141.88	7,327.60	0.00	6,133.06	55,638.15	15,525.82	47,713.02	F
1001	ELIANA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA SALAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	11,217.97	1,954.51	1,523.33	F
1001	MARIA ANTONIA VARGAS MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.20	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	18,882.49	12,480.66	63,008.71	F
1001	NICOLAS CASTRO CORDERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,036.87	6,316.31	25.00	2,153.56	5,327.62	860.29	2,281.12	5,320.11	0.00	4,459.68	74,414.46	11,508.02	622.41	M
1001	CARINA GERALDINO ZAYAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,826.22	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	1,577.45	6,215.20	60,244.13	15,723.05	44,496.93	F
1001	EVARISTO PEREZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,866.67	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	0.00	5,623.77	21,942.46	14,303.04	72,791.50	M
1001	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ DE GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,413.87	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	1,577.45	5,860.35	72,767.47	14,871.04	25,969.32	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1001	LALIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	72,472.65	14,965.71	26,931.28	F
1001	ELVIRA CLAUDIO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	6,084.89	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,028.34	5,268.59	25,317.11	F
1001	LUISA MAÑON MUESES	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1001	NARCISA JAVIER MORENO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1001	BLASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1001	CRISTINA DE LEON MANZUETA DE BUSSI	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	21,706.21	10,798.78	48,690.05	F
1001	ESPEDITA MUESE PAREDES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	13,937.25	10,798.78	56,459.01	F
1001	SABINA MIESES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	13,702.73	11,060.40	58,398.93	F
1001	WENDY MILAGROS VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	657.00	1,534.00	9,343.00	F
1001	JUAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,058.01	1,954.51	6,683.29	M
1001	CIRA MARIA FERNANDEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.21	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	39,518.20	12,480.66	42,373.01	F
1001	MARIA ELENA BOTIER REYES DE CANELO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	30,843.22	10,537.18	37,847.65	F
1001	CANDELARIA BELTRAN DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	38,129.76	6,473.02	25.00	1,094.32	2,707.21	438.49	1,159.14	2,703.40	0.00	2,278.46	16,034.74	5,849.10	22,095.02	F
1001	CANDIDA MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,084.14	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	1,577.45	4,485.85	30,647.78	11,570.85	44,831.84	F
1001	NARCISA JAVIER MORENO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,556.42	8,078.29	25.00	1,996.27	4,938.51	799.90	2,114.52	4,931.55	1,577.45	4,135.79	51,296.82	10,669.96	18,259.60	F
1001	CANDELARIA BELTRAN DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	13,992.57	5,789.29	23,747.25	F
1001	CANDIDA HERNANDEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	41,399.02	10,537.18	27,291.86	F
1001	GLADYS JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	80,974.21	7,630.03	25.00	2,323.96	5,749.17	860.29	2,461.62	5,741.07	0.00	4,810.58	45,750.03	12,350.53	35,224.18	F
1001	IRIS VIANELA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	74,190.88	5,841.63	25.00	2,129.28	5,267.55	853.20	2,255.40	5,260.13	1,577.45	4,409.68	40,394.65	11,380.88	33,796.23	F
1001	HILARIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	50,546.17	10,798.78	19,850.09	F
1001	ODILE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE RAVELO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	22,734.73	11,060.40	49,366.93	F
1001	YSABEL MARIA QUIROZ CACERES	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,241.52	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	1,577.45	4,535.27	43,830.61	11,689.52	32,485.31	F
1001	MARIA NATIVIDAD ABREU GONZALEZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	60,385.94	10,537.18	8,304.94	F
1001	AURELIA MARIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,348.18	6,186.72	25.00	2,133.79	5,278.72	855.00	2,260.18	5,271.29	0.00	4,418.97	50,456.97	11,405.01	23,891.21	F
1001	DINORAH MARTINEZ SELMO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
1001	EDERMIRA FELIZ MATOS DE PLACERES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,698.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	6,309.80	2,105.21	14,023.55	5,399.40	21,174.59	F
1001	ESTIRVANIA HICIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	32,974.61	5,073.65	100.00	F
1001	RAFAEL ANDRES BRITO RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1001	ESTIRVANIA HICIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	17,439.73	5,073.65	15,634.88	F
1001	EULOGIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	32,974.61	5,073.65	100.00	F
1001	JOSEFA HUNGRIA VILLILO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	11,082.06	5,399.40	24,116.08	F
1001	LUISA MAÑON MUESES	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,224.34	8,470.63	25.00	2,044.14	5,056.93	819.08	2,165.22	5,049.81	1,577.45	4,234.36	49,213.14	10,925.82	22,011.20	F
1001	PASCUAL ANTONIO MARRERO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,542.46	4,529.66	25.00	1,881.07	4,653.51	753.74	1,992.49	4,646.96	0.00	3,898.56	29,134.83	10,054.21	36,407.63	M
1001	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,806.63	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	20,577.69	10,537.18	48,113.18	F
1001	EUFEMIO LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,255.72	1,954.51	3,485.58	M
1001	LIDIA ADON APONTE	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	1,053.20	1,840.80	10,946.80	F
1001	BENITA MERCEDES CARMONA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	52,576.01	10,798.78	17,820.25	F
1001	ADELA MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	58,040.60	10,537.18	10,650.28	F
1001	EFRAIN BERROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,542.46	4,529.66	25.00	1,881.07	4,653.51	753.74	1,992.49	4,646.96	0.00	3,898.56	47,106.94	10,054.21	18,435.52	M
1001	TERESA DISLA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	29,543.81	10,275.57	37,441.67	F
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA DIAZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,740.89	5,696.08	25.00	2,058.96	5,093.60	825.02	2,180.92	5,086.43	0.00	4,264.88	56,972.07	11,005.05	14,768.82	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1001	MARIA LUISA SORIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	7,929.66	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	1,577.45	4,984.94	18,821.18	12,769.18	65,103.37	F
1001	MIRIAN NATIVIDAD SOSA LORA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,151.64	5,457.88	25.00	2,070.75	5,122.77	829.74	2,193.41	5,115.55	1,577.45	4,289.16	21,038.82	11,068.06	51,112.82	F
1001	MARIA YCELSA VERAS CAMILO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	20,202.70	10,537.18	48,488.18	F
1001	CLEMENCIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	39,512.29	10,798.78	30,883.97	F
1001	GRISELDA RAFAELA BURGOS CHALA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	57,772.74	10,537.18	10,918.14	F
1001	DINORAH BRAZOBAN DE DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.21	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	67,637.74	12,480.66	14,253.47	F
1001	AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	13,365.20	10,275.57	53,620.28	F
1001	ANDRES DANILO DIAZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,887.22	4,843.58	25.00	1,977.06	4,890.99	792.20	2,094.17	4,884.10	1,577.45	4,096.23	18,349.60	10,567.29	50,537.62	M
1001	FRANCISCA REYNOSO DE CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,185.00	6,405.06	25.00	2,215.21	5,480.14	860.29	2,346.42	5,472.42	1,577.45	4,586.63	35,677.51	11,812.85	41,507.49	F
1001	ZOILA LUZ ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,448.48	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	46,119.46	11,060.40	25,982.20	F
1001	HORTENCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEREJO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.89	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	51,221.45	10,537.18	17,469.44	F
1001	ADELA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,448.48	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	61,824.12	11,060.40	10,277.54	F
1001	FIOR DALIZA CASTRO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	21,275.20	10,275.57	45,710.28	F
1001	DINORAH MARTINEZ SELMO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	29,704.77	5,137.80	3,787.98	F
1001	PETRONILA FELIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	52,235.23	10,537.18	16,455.65	F
1001	XIOMARA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	8,911.39	5,530.19	27,139.45	F
1001	ESTELA FELIX SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	48,855.22	10,798.78	21,541.04	F
1001	RAFAEL ANDRES BRITO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	19,648.13	5,268.59	14,697.32	M
1001	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	22,578.57	5,789.29	15,161.25	F
1001	YANY MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,170.22	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	3,154.90	3,983.84	57,064.50	10,275.57	9,920.98	F
1001	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	26,897.69	5,789.29	10,842.13	F
1001	EULOGIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	20,548.92	5,073.65	12,525.69	F
1001	JOSEFA HUNGRIA VILLILO	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,720.18	5,399.40	24,477.96	F
1001	ANA MERCEDES PAYANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	40,119.62	6,556.66	25.00	1,151.43	2,848.49	461.38	1,219.64	2,844.48	1,577.45	2,396.07	11,604.18	6,154.35	28,515.44	F
1001	BIBIANA CLETO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,587.07	5,539.82	25.00	2,083.25	5,153.68	834.75	2,206.65	5,146.42	1,577.45	4,314.90	27,077.47	11,134.85	45,509.60	F
1001	BIENVENIDA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,280.82	13,638.88	5,920.09	24,953.64	F
1001	ANA MERCEDES PAYANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,871.00	0.00	0.00	1,086.90	2,688.84	435.52	1,151.28	2,685.05	0.00	2,238.18	15,255.95	5,809.41	22,615.05	F
1001	BIENVENIDA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	6,738.72	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,305.82	10,400.37	5,920.09	28,192.15	F
1001	ESTELA MARGARITA SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	1,784.73	2,227.37	12,735.27	F
1001	MARIBEL GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,958.22	5,399.40	26,239.92	F
1001	EDERMIRA FELIZ MATOS DE PLACERES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	22,338.99	5,821.24	15,609.15	F
1001	MARIBEL GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	4,766.18	5,399.40	30,431.96	F
1001	ALFONSO DE LA CRUZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	46,265.41	11,462.86	28,459.90	M
1001	CORPINA BRITO CONTRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	89,913.08	9,338.31	25.00	2,580.51	6,383.83	860.29	2,733.36	6,374.84	1,577.45	5,338.87	22,538.47	13,618.96	67,374.61	F
1001	MARIA LOURDES MARTINEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,441.97	6,392.55	25.00	2,165.18	5,356.38	860.29	2,293.44	5,348.84	0.00	4,483.62	13,112.23	11,565.51	62,329.74	F
1001	LUCRECIA MOTA REYNOSO DE BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	26,977.57	11,150.95	45,714.40	F
1001	ANA ENILDA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	46,328.04	10,839.03	24,330.59	F
1001	PEDRO MARTE HURTADO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,166.65	0.00	25.00	980.58	2,425.83	392.92	1,038.67	2,422.42	0.00	2,044.25	6,172.41	5,241.17	27,994.24	M
1001	ROBERTO HEREDIA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	37,041.28	5,697.47	100.00	M
1001	SIOMARA ORTIZ YNOA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	60,464.62	11,150.95	12,227.34	F
1001	FLORENCIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,535.08	5,092.81	25.00	1,966.96	4,865.99	788.15	2,083.47	4,859.14	0.00	4,075.43	17,812.65	10,513.28	50,722.43	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1001	ILUMINADA MORENO DE LEON	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	4,289.66	1,534.00	5,710.34	F
1001	MARTINA ZORRILLA GUERRERO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	40,845.60	6,281.05	100.00	F
1001	MARTINA ZORRILLA GUERRERO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	40,945.60	7,845.72	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	23,787.75	6,281.05	17,157.85	F
1001	TERESA GERMAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1002	ALCADIA JORGE MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,789.81	5,201.61	25.00	2,031.67	5,026.08	814.08	2,152.01	5,019.00	1,577.45	4,208.68	15,682.17	10,859.16	55,107.64	F
1002	CARMEN JORGE DE LOS SANTOS	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,084.14	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	1,577.45	4,485.85	17,014.78	11,570.85	58,464.84	F
1002	FRANCISCA SILVA DE BORBON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	21,539.92	10,537.18	47,150.96	F
1002	LEA HERNANDEZ OLIVO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	56,142.00	10,798.78	14,254.26	F
1002	ROSELIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	53,181.58	10,798.78	17,214.68	F
1002	ANDRES MORA RECIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	11,651.30	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	0.00	5,820.92	84,121.37	14,776.38	13,948.28	M
1002	CARMEN LUISA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	55,989.69	13,356.36	32,072.86	F
1002	GENARO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,773.28	11,346.36	25.00	2,777.39	6,870.90	860.29	2,941.91	6,861.23	0.00	5,744.30	56,899.30	14,592.42	39,873.98	M
1002	JOSEFINA REYNOSO PORTES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.97	11,965.17	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	40,201.74	14,965.71	59,202.23	F
1002	MIGUEL MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	N	CHOFER	fijo	21,632.14	0.00	25.00	620.84	1,535.88	248.77	657.62	1,533.72	0.00	1,303.46	1,303.46	3,318.37	20,328.68	M
1002	SALOMON SEPTIMO MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	19,386.00	14,965.71	80,017.93	M
1002	DENNY MILAGROS TERRERO URBAEZ	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02	N	NIÑERA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,840.12	1,534.00	2,159.88	F
1002	LOURDES JOSEFINA GARCIA ESCAÑO DE MUESES	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	4,886.87	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	1,577.45	4,109.82	20,982.56	10,602.58	48,134.66	F
1002	ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	N	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	40,945.60	10,938.23	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	31,375.70	6,281.05	9,569.90	F
1002	EULALIA GERTRUDIS MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	48,429.83	10,275.57	18,555.65	F
1002	JUANA DE JESUS MORENO DE REYES	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,499.22	5,399.40	26,698.92	F
1002	JUANA DE JESUS MORENO DE REYES	ESC PRIM CIRIACO MARIA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,860.06	5,399.40	25,338.08	F
1002	MARIA DE LA PAZ ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,580.13	5,854.00	25.00	2,083.05	5,153.19	834.67	2,206.44	5,145.93	0.00	4,314.49	54,951.32	11,133.79	17,628.81	F
1002	ABEL ANTONIO CRUZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,643.34	6,242.26	25.00	2,142.26	5,299.68	858.40	2,269.16	5,292.21	0.00	4,436.42	24,092.88	11,450.29	50,550.46	M
1002	MARCELA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,863.87	6,686.96	25.00	1,144.09	2,830.33	458.43	1,211.86	2,826.35	0.00	2,380.95	13,934.52	6,115.11	25,929.35	F
1002	MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	60,477.37	10,798.78	9,918.89	F
1002	BERNARDITA DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	57,550.86	10,927.07	13,681.70	F
1002	MANUEL SALVADOR HENRIQUEZ FAÑA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	57,198.12	10,839.03	13,460.50	M
1002	RAMONA ECOLASTICA REYNOSO SANTOS	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,277.46	1,954.51	2,463.84	F
1002	MARTHA DAMARIS VARGAS ZAYAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	7,830.30	25.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,422.59	13,797.86	6,223.20	26,770.58	F
1002	REBECA ROLLINS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	43,863.98	11,060.40	28,237.68	F
1002	MERCEDES MARTINEZ CARO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	22,962.31	11,060.40	49,139.35	F
1002	ANA CRISTINA MAMBRU MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,105.17	0.00	25.00	950.12	2,350.47	380.71	1,006.40	2,347.16	0.00	1,981.52	29,465.67	5,078.34	3,639.50	F
1002	MIGUELA ANTONIA DIAZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,566.80	0.00	0.00	992.07	2,454.24	397.52	1,050.83	2,450.79	0.00	2,042.90	22,024.40	5,302.55	12,542.40	F
1002	ANDRES JULIO MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,292.93	5,915.95	25.00	1,070.31	2,647.80	428.87	1,133.71	2,644.07	1,577.45	2,229.02	11,851.74	5,720.74	25,441.19	M
1002	ANDRES JULIO MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,292.93	0.00	0.00	1,070.31	2,647.80	428.87	1,133.71	2,644.07	0.00	2,204.02	37,192.93	5,720.74	100.00	M
1002	MARIA RAMIREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1002	REYNA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	24,320.25	10,798.78	46,076.01	F
1002	YRIS GRASIELA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,958.22	5,399.40	25,239.92	F
1002	YRIS GRASIELA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	11,402.06	5,399.40	23,796.08	F
1002	RAFAEL TEOFILO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	N	MENSAJERO IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,818.43	1,534.00	3,181.57	M
1002	DIEGO MAMBRU CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	51,627.60	10,275.57	15,357.88	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1002	FRANCISCA AIDE GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	53,720.50	10,798.78	16,675.76	F
1002	MODESTO ANTONIO SILVA VIDAL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	46,348.78	10,537.18	22,342.10	M
1002	MARIA CRISTINA HENRIQUEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	54,794.82	10,275.57	12,190.66	F
1002	LUCILA PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,318.70	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	16,604.45	5,137.80	16,888.30	F
1002	LUCILA PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	36,242.75	0.00	0.00	1,040.17	2,573.24	416.79	1,101.78	2,569.61	0.00	2,141.95	31,440.04	5,559.64	4,802.71	F
1002	GUILLERMO GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,805.90	5,016.46	25.00	2,003.43	4,956.22	802.77	2,122.10	4,949.24	1,577.45	4,150.53	48,975.82	10,708.23	20,830.08	M
1002	PLAIDI TAPIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	35,436.00	10,537.18	33,254.88	M
1002	GREGORIO FIGUEREO DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,598.93	6,294.77	25.00	2,198.39	5,438.52	860.29	2,328.61	5,430.86	1,577.45	4,552.00	29,796.14	11,729.67	46,802.79	M
1002	MARCELA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,454.20	0.00	0.00	1,161.04	2,872.25	465.22	1,229.81	2,868.20	3,154.90	2,390.85	6,193.56	6,205.67	34,260.64	F
1002	COLASA ROSARIO ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,095.79	1,534.00	1,904.21	F
1002	ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,193.50	2,301.00	13,806.50	F
1002	XIOMARA CRUZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,010.83	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	23,709.04	5,731.43	13,653.62	F
1002	ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,092.63	0.00	0.00	1,121.96	2,775.58	449.57	1,188.42	2,771.67	0.00	2,310.38	38,992.63	5,996.82	100.00	F
1002	MARTHA DAMARIS VARGAS ZAYAS	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,257.16	0.00	0.00	1,184.08	2,929.26	474.46	1,254.22	2,925.13	0.00	2,438.30	18,813.16	6,328.85	22,444.00	F
1002	DEYCI MARIA SANTANA ECEGET	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,541.93	4,153.20	25.00	1,823.65	4,511.48	730.73	1,931.67	4,505.12	0.00	3,780.32	21,725.08	9,747.33	41,816.85	F
1002	ANA ANTONIA BATISTA ESCOLASTICO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	3,499.45	1,534.00	6,500.55	F
1002	ANTONIA PEGUERO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,954.24	1,954.51	5,787.06	F
1002	CLEOTILDE ANTONIA FELIZ PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,282.00	1,534.00	8,718.00	F
1002	FLERIDA TAVERAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,817.57	1,534.00	4,182.43	F
1002	INOCENCIA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,651.03	1,534.00	5,348.97	F
1002	NIEVE MATOS FELIZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1002	ALBA MARIA FERRERA ARACHE	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,190.85	1,954.51	5,550.45	F
1002	JOSE FRANCISCO JIMENEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,302.08	1,954.51	2,439.22	M
1002	JESUS VICTORIA DE LA ROSA DE DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	N	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	18,237.09	11,462.86	56,488.22	F
1002	CARMEN ARELIS DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,441.97	6,392.55	25.00	2,165.18	5,356.38	860.29	2,293.44	5,348.84	0.00	4,483.62	46,814.44	11,565.51	28,627.53	F
1003	JUANA UBALDINA ALVAREZ DE FERNANDEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.25	6,624.15	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	1,577.45	4,655.44	39,394.57	11,978.05	38,954.68	F
1003	JOSEFINA ANGELICA MOREL GUZMAN	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	26,039.27	5,137.80	7,453.48	F
1003	RAMON AMADO CARRASCO CARRASCO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,443.69	7,975.69	25.00	1,935.63	4,788.50	775.60	2,050.29	4,781.76	0.00	4,010.92	46,415.70	10,345.86	21,027.99	M
1003	ISABEL SANTANA CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	62,044.99	15,344.38	40,027.51	F
1003	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS CAIMARES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	22,676.91	15,723.05	82,064.15	F
1003	MIRQUIA GARO PEÑA DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	34,124.79	15,344.38	67,947.71	F
1003	NANCY JOSEFINA CAPELLAN SILVERIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	N	TECNICO ADM III	fijo	19,228.56	0.00	25.00	551.86	1,365.23	221.13	584.55	1,363.30	0.00	1,161.41	1,481.41	2,949.66	17,747.15	F
1003	NICOLAS PERALTA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	N	CONTADOR	fijo	35,578.13	0.00	25.00	1,021.09	2,526.05	409.15	1,081.58	2,522.49	0.00	2,127.67	2,127.67	5,457.69	33,450.46	M
1003	ROSA AMELIA MOTA SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,396.82	9,611.24	25.00	2,565.69	6,347.17	860.29	2,717.66	6,338.23	0.00	5,308.35	18,770.55	13,545.69	70,626.27	F
1003	ROSELYN MANE PEÑA DE DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	45,871.74	15,344.38	56,200.76	F
1003	BENINA GARCIA BAEZ	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
1003	BENINA GARCIA BAEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	N	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	fijo	36,378.78	5,223.96	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,174.98	9,855.45	5,580.51	26,523.33	F
1003	FELIX ANTONIO PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
1003	CARLOS JULIO SANTANA FERRERAS	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	26,345.70	5,399.40	8,852.44	M
1003	LUIS DANILO SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,558.61	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	2,560.79	5,301.29	31,997.82	M
1003	LUIS AMAURY JIMENEZ ESCOBOZA	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1003	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION F. DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	38,028.99	10,798.78	32,367.27	F
1003	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	52,572.70	10,537.18	16,118.18	F
1003	MARGARITA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	20,048.74	10,537.18	48,642.14	F
1003	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES TAPIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,134.71	5,958.36	25.00	2,098.97	5,192.56	841.05	2,223.30	5,185.25	0.00	4,347.27	67,499.80	11,218.86	5,634.91	F
1003	GLADIS ESTHER PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	47,306.73	11,060.40	24,794.93	F
1003	LEOCADIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,871.24	5,156.07	25.00	1,976.60	4,889.86	792.02	2,093.69	4,882.97	0.00	4,095.29	26,817.25	10,564.85	42,053.99	F
1003	LEOMARIS PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.20	7,451.36	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	1,577.45	4,864.77	50,940.76	12,480.66	30,950.44	F
1003	ADRIANA MARIA MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,774.51	6,266.94	25.00	2,146.03	5,308.99	859.91	2,273.15	5,301.51	0.00	4,444.18	60,181.96	11,470.41	14,592.55	F
1003	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MORLA	ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1003	DANILO ANTONIO ALMANZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	20,417.32	5,268.59	13,928.13	M
1003	FENEIDA RENE CHAL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA J.E	fijo	67,854.59	4,649.26	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	1,577.45	4,035.21	53,355.58	10,408.90	14,499.01	F
1003	FRANCISCO CONFESOR RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	15,911.60	10,602.58	53,205.62	M
1003	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,136.90	7,668.30	25.00	2,328.63	5,760.72	860.29	2,466.56	5,752.61	0.00	4,820.19	17,634.00	12,373.62	63,502.90	F
1003	MASIANA DE LIMA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	35,581.87	5,473.59	100.00	F
1003	PAUBLA RINCON MORENO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,133.08	4,198.00	25.00	1,926.72	4,766.45	772.03	2,040.85	4,759.74	3,154.90	3,992.57	13,394.81	10,298.22	53,738.27	F
1003	YOLANDA VASQUEZ DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	44,665.40	10,798.78	25,730.86	F
1003	MASIANA DE LIMA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,373.62	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	28,706.83	5,268.59	5,638.62	F
1003	JACQUELINE MORLA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,071.90	4,313.80	25.00	1,896.26	4,691.10	759.83	2,008.59	4,684.50	1,577.45	3,929.85	15,640.91	10,135.43	50,430.99	F
1003	DANILO ANTONIO ALMANZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-03	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	M
1003	LEONOR REYES ZABBETTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,345.94	4,680.85	25.00	1,904.13	4,710.56	762.98	2,016.92	4,703.93	0.00	3,946.05	56,905.24	10,177.47	9,440.70	F
1003	SONNIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	23,055.74	10,798.78	47,340.52	F
1003	IGNACIA NEPOMUCENO MORENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,310.18	1,954.51	2,431.12	F
1003	MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	13,380.74	10,537.18	55,310.14	M
1003	MARINA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,084.14	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	1,577.45	4,485.85	14,105.44	11,570.85	61,374.18	F
1003	FAUSTO ARISMENDY LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	60,180.36	3,520.62	25.00	1,727.18	4,272.81	692.07	1,829.48	4,266.79	0.00	3,581.66	18,958.94	9,231.67	41,221.42	M
1003	JULIA ANTONIA MINAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,008.21	1,534.00	1,991.79	F
1003	ELSA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	46,412.46	10,408.90	21,442.13	F
1003	CARMEN DE JESUS NAVARRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD VII MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	26,890.23	10,079.37	38,816.21	F
1003	FELIX ANTONIO PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	10,640.91	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	66,904.95	11,316.96	6,869.29	M
1003	MARITZA MAGDALENA MINAYA SOLIS DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	25,137.40	5,399.40	10,060.74	F
1003	NORMA CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	8,841.43	5,073.65	24,233.18	F
1003	MARITZA MAGDALENA MINAYA SOLIS DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,458.22	5,399.40	25,739.92	F
1003	NORMA CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	27,105.10	5,073.65	5,969.51	F
1003	HERENIA EDIVET DE JESUS CEBALLOS DE MELO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	35,336.52	10,537.18	33,354.36	F
1003	AMALIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ULERIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,845.72	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	21,671.26	6,281.05	19,274.34	F
1003	JOSEFA OLIMPIA TEJEDA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,559.97	5,285.67	25.00	1,996.37	4,938.76	799.94	2,114.62	4,931.80	0.00	4,135.99	23,163.44	10,670.50	46,396.53	F
1003	AMALIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ULERIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	25,131.94	6,281.05	15,813.66	F
1003	LUCAS EVANGELISTA AMPARO HERRERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	6,007.74	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	12,311.22	5,463.54	23,305.07	M
1003	LUZ DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	12,842.72	11,060.40	59,258.92	F
1003	MARIA ARSENIA GIL GIL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	51,235.32	10,079.37	14,471.13	F
1003	CELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	2,434.43	5,039.68	30,418.80	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1003	ANGELA FRANCISCA RUIZ BEATO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	52,030.32	10,275.57	14,955.16	F
1003	CARMEN CECILIA PAULA DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,931.14	5,040.03	25.00	2,007.02	4,965.11	804.21	2,125.91	4,958.12	1,577.45	4,157.93	60,897.43	10,727.44	9,033.71	F
1003	ALEXANDRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	12,238.37	10,798.78	58,157.89	F
1003	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	27,918.50	10,537.18	40,772.38	F
1003	YOLANDA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	15,086.25	10,798.78	55,310.01	F
1003	ANA JULIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,575.55	4,408.57	25.00	1,910.72	4,726.86	765.62	2,023.90	4,720.21	1,577.45	3,959.62	12,260.04	10,212.69	54,315.51	F
1003	ANDREA REYES DE DASEME	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	41,294.22	10,798.78	29,102.04	F
1003	MANUEL ANTONIO BOBADILLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,904.04	4,846.75	25.00	1,977.55	4,892.19	792.40	2,094.68	4,885.30	1,577.45	4,097.23	12,274.04	10,569.89	56,630.00	M
1003	FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	15,930.21	10,798.78	54,466.05	F
1003	JUANA YSABEL CHEVALIER DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,068.84	5,442.30	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	1,577.45	4,284.27	25,035.75	11,055.36	47,033.09	F
1003	FELIX DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	37,639.82	5,789.29	100.00	M
1003	MARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1003	NURY MERCEDES SANCHEZ NIVAR	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	37,709.68	10,537.18	30,981.20	F
1003	IRIS DANIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	18,843.74	10,537.18	49,847.14	F
1003	DAISY MARIA RUIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,164.77	4,082.22	25.00	1,812.83	4,484.70	726.39	1,920.21	4,478.38	0.00	3,758.04	13,682.31	9,689.47	49,482.46	F
1003	ESPERANZA ORTIZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	14,206.20	10,275.57	52,779.28	F
1003	NANCY VIRTUDES RIVAS DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	51,902.90	10,537.18	16,787.98	F
1003	PEDRO DANIEL PEGUERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	40,334.20	10,275.57	26,651.28	M
1003	SANTA FERMINA BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	30,995.21	10,798.78	39,401.05	F
1003	ALTAGRACIA GEORGINA HERASME HERASME	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	46,230.82	10,537.18	22,460.06	F
1003	ALEYDA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	11,418.37	10,798.78	58,977.89	F
1003	MARIA DE JESUS MATEO ENCARNACION	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	19,882.25	10,798.78	50,514.01	F
1003	SUNILDA DE LA ROSA CONSTANZA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,290.36	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	3,154.90	4,335.63	37,275.35	11,188.68	35,662.59	F
1003	BENITO DEL CARMEN SANTOS VELOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,605.80	5,670.65	25.00	2,055.09	5,084.01	823.47	2,176.82	5,076.85	0.00	4,256.91	53,023.93	10,984.33	18,581.87	M
1003	LUISA ANGELICA NOVA PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,559.56	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	21,216.15	11,150.95	51,475.82	F
1003	RUBEN ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,512.93	9,873.77	25.00	2,138.52	5,290.42	856.90	2,265.19	5,282.97	0.00	4,428.71	23,556.31	11,430.29	50,956.62	M
1003	VICTORIA HICHEZ DE FIGUEREO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	25,409.10	12,185.14	54,399.57	F
1003	FRANCIA QUEVEDO	LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,679.42	1,534.00	3,320.58	F
1003	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALVO	LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,518.44	0.00	0.00	1,076.78	2,663.81	431.46	1,140.56	2,660.06	0.00	2,217.34	37,418.44	5,755.33	100.00	M
1003	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALVO	LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,518.44	6,316.32	25.00	1,076.78	2,663.81	431.46	1,140.56	2,660.06	0.00	2,242.34	20,322.14	5,755.33	17,196.30	M
1003	JANNY LUISA RAMOS COMAS	LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,830.27	0.00	0.00	1,114.43	2,756.95	446.55	1,180.44	2,753.07	1,577.45	2,294.87	34,081.52	5,956.57	4,748.75	F
1003	ROBERTO HEREDIA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,797.05	5,290.43	25.00	1,027.38	2,541.59	411.67	1,088.23	2,538.01	3,154.90	2,140.61	26,280.67	5,491.27	9,516.38	M
1003	ELVA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,633.50	7,637.44	25.00	1,108.78	2,742.98	444.29	1,174.46	2,739.12	0.00	2,308.24	12,622.53	5,926.39	26,010.97	F
1003	JUANA MIGUELINA REYES JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	76,627.47	6,615.63	25.00	2,199.21	5,440.55	860.29	2,329.48	5,432.89	0.00	4,553.69	20,418.79	11,733.73	56,208.68	F
1003	JULIO ALBERTO DIAZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.81	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	35,691.81	5,490.47	100.00	M
1003	LIDIA MARIA VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,100.28	4,822.81	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	40,678.68	10,293.18	26,421.60	F
1003	MAYELIN JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,756.18	8,284.42	25.00	1,944.60	4,810.69	779.20	2,059.79	4,803.91	0.00	4,029.39	22,612.98	10,393.80	45,143.20	F
1003	RUBEN ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	M
1003	TOMAS AQUINO CUEVAS CARVAJAL	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,946.12	5,922.88	25.00	2,093.55	5,179.17	838.88	2,217.56	5,171.88	0.00	4,336.11	41,777.74	11,189.93	31,168.38	M
1003	FELIX DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	41,637.67	6,502.15	25.00	1,195.00	2,956.27	478.83	1,265.79	2,952.11	3,154.90	2,485.79	26,199.58	6,387.21	15,438.09	M
1003	CELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	7,378.49	5,039.68	25,474.74	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1003	GILBERTO ANTONIO RIVERA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
1003	ANA CASTILLO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-03	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	6,252.51	5,137.80	27,240.24	F
1003	JUAN LORENZO DE LA CRUZ SILVESTRE	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,706.88	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,733.08	5,419.52	26,596.24	M
1003	SAMUEL SENA TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,534.53	6,451.87	25.00	1,105.94	2,735.95	443.15	1,171.45	2,732.10	0.00	2,302.39	11,109.64	5,911.20	27,424.89	M
1003	ELVA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	42,372.22	0.00	0.00	1,216.08	3,008.43	487.28	1,288.12	3,004.19	0.00	2,504.20	30,711.03	6,499.90	11,661.19	F
1003	LUCAS EVANGELISTA AMPARO HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,780.80	0.00	0.00	1,084.31	2,682.44	434.48	1,148.54	2,678.66	0.00	2,232.85	28,634.20	5,795.58	9,146.60	M
1003	MIGUELA ANTONIA DIAZ BETANCES	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,566.80	5,205.44	25.00	992.07	2,454.24	397.52	1,050.83	2,450.79	0.00	2,067.90	31,461.80	5,302.55	3,105.00	F
1003	JUANA BIVIANA DISLA JEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,103.00	1,534.00	1,897.00	F
1003	JULIO ALBERTO DIAZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	M
1003	MAYELIN JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	F
1003	LUIS NEIT TEJEDA TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,708.62	6,066.36	25.00	2,115.44	5,233.31	847.65	2,240.74	5,225.94	0.00	4,381.18	48,338.14	11,306.90	25,370.48	M
1003	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1003	JULIO ALBERTO DIAZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,823.94	8,957.06	25.00	999.45	2,472.50	400.48	1,058.65	2,469.02	0.00	2,083.10	29,440.96	5,342.00	5,382.98	M
1003	MILAGROS ANTONIO TAVERAS DE NAVARRO	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	64,271.00	11,896.61	13,504.33	F
1003	RUTH NOEMIT HERRERA PEREZ	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1003	ANGEL CORDERO RAMOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	PLOMERO	fijo	11,337.59	0.00	25.00	325.39	804.97	130.38	344.66	803.84	0.00	695.05	1,056.05	1,739.19	10,281.54	M
1003	BELGICA MARIA SANCHEZ LUNA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,379.39	1,534.00	7,620.61	F
1003	HERMINIA VALERA DE CAMARENA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	ARCHIVISTA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1003	LEONARDA DE LA CRUZ ABAD	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,162.00	1,534.00	8,838.00	F
1003	LUZ MARIA VARGAS ESCANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1003	GLORIA ELVIRA GARCIA CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	984.81	2,491.26	15,255.52	F
1003	JUAN LORENZO DE LA CRUZ SILVESTRE	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,468.96	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	2,884.35	5,594.34	33,584.61	M
1003	MAGDALENA FELIZ FELIZ DE SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	42,857.52	10,839.03	27,801.11	F
1004	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO BALBUENA DE NUÑEZ	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.20	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	38,223.01	10,147.29	27,926.19	F
1004	ALTAGRACIA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.98	10,866.67	25.00	2,718.87	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	0.00	5,623.78	46,211.79	14,303.04	48,522.19	F
1004	ANA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,629.23	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,577.45	5,663.20	55,045.72	14,397.71	40,355.37	F
1004	CARMEN YOLANDA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	19,228.47	0.00	25.00	551.86	1,365.22	221.13	584.55	1,363.30	0.00	1,161.41	1,161.41	2,949.65	18,067.06	F
1004	CLARA JUDITH DESIREE RAMIREZ GUERRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	81,391.16	7,333.74	25.00	2,335.93	5,778.77	860.29	2,474.29	5,770.63	1,577.45	4,835.22	27,540.12	12,409.69	53,851.04	F
1004	ELVIRA PEÑA DIAZ DE ALBERTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	12,435.94	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	0.00	6,018.05	25,985.08	15,249.71	75,420.27	F
1004	ESPERANCITA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN DE PERE..	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.52	12,198.52	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	1,577.45	6,057.48	81,265.69	15,344.38	20,806.83	F
1004	EUNICE DEL CARMEN MEDINA PERALTA DE CASTAÑEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	CONTADOR	fijo	27,893.25	0.00	25.00	800.54	1,980.42	320.77	847.95	1,977.63	0.00	1,673.49	17,333.37	4,278.82	10,559.88	F
1004	JUANA ALBANIA PEGUERO DE TEJEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	70,487.87	14,397.71	24,913.22	F
1004	LEONARDO RADHAMES FELIZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	ELECTRICISTA	fijo	12,662.65	0.00	25.00	363.42	899.05	145.62	384.94	897.78	0.00	773.36	1,273.36	1,942.45	11,389.29	M
1004	RUBEN ARTURO BATISTA SANCHEZ	EDUC LABORAL CENTRO DE INTEGRACION FAMILIAR 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,786.39	5,516.46	25.00	2,031.57	5,025.83	814.04	2,151.91	5,018.76	0.00	4,208.48	15,014.19	10,858.63	55,772.20	M
1004	FEBE DIAZ CASADO	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,466.73	0.00	0.00	1,017.90	2,518.14	407.87	1,078.19	2,514.59	1,577.45	2,096.09	11,538.87	5,440.60	23,927.86	F
1004	RAMON AMADO CARRASCO CARRASCO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
1004	FEBE DIAZ CASADO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	N	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	36,345.99	5,394.10	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	9,705.81	5,575.48	26,640.18	F
1004	SONIA LUISA BELTRE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	13,672.96	5,137.80	19,819.79	F
1004	ANGELINE VENERANDA ALT. GUZMAN DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,534.39	5,594.34	26,934.59	F
1004	ANASTACIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	20,056.21	10,798.78	50,340.05	F
1004	ANGELINE VENERANDA ALT. GUZMAN DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	31,117.70	5,594.34	5,351.28	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1004	AYALIBIS JOSEFINA ABREU TERRERO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	68,456.45	5,078.01	25.00	1,964.70	4,860.41	787.25	2,081.08	4,853.56	0.00	4,070.78	47,830.93	10,501.22	20,625.52	F
1004	ZOILA YANIRA KINGSLEY MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	4,732.35	2,180.03	16,381.91	5,658.49	20,505.22	F
1004	MARIA EUDIS CUEVAS RUIZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	15,832.06	5,268.59	18,513.39	F
1004	SANDRA ESMEREGILDA BERROA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,806.63	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	57,207.98	10,537.18	11,482.89	F
1004	SONIA MARGARITA LAFONTAINE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,645.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,000.67	5,399.40	24,197.47	F
1004	MARIA EUDIS CUEVAS RUIZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1004	SONIA MARGARITA LAFONTAINE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	30,535.01	5,821.24	7,413.13	F
1004	DARLENNY MEDINA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1004	MARIA LUISA SILVERIO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1004	JOSEFA EMILIA MEDINA DE PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	82,402.49	7,177.27	25.00	2,364.95	5,850.58	860.29	2,505.04	5,842.34	3,154.90	4,894.99	70,122.59	12,553.21	12,279.90	F
1004	MATILDE CRISPIN	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,200.58	5,843.45	25.00	2,129.56	5,268.24	853.31	2,255.70	5,260.82	1,577.45	4,410.26	47,683.59	11,382.37	26,516.99	F
1004	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONELL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	29,914.40	10,665.47	39,612.76	F
1004	DULCE MARIA DELGADO BUENO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	36,202.47	10,798.78	34,193.79	F
1004	QUILINA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	22,919.26	10,798.78	47,477.00	F
1004	BENITA ANGELA EVANGELISTA AYALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	10,954.04	10,537.18	57,736.84	F
1004	CARMEN VIRGINIA VENTURA CALDERON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	11,315.04	10,537.18	57,375.84	F
1004	MARIA REMEDIOS JOSE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	18,135.74	10,537.18	50,555.14	F
1004	WILLIAM ANTONIO RIVAS SENA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,068.84	5,126.81	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	3,154.90	4,284.27	41,519.59	11,055.36	30,549.25	M
1004	DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ CARELA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,531.00	0.00	25.00	904.94	2,238.70	362.61	958.54	2,235.55	0.00	1,888.48	22,772.28	4,836.86	8,758.72	F
1004	DOMINGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,116.96	5,202.30	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.30	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.39	0.00	4,109.82	16,211.80	10,602.54	52,905.16	F
1004	GUADALUPE GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	30,989.68	10,275.57	35,995.80	F
1004	ZOILA YANIRA KINGSLEY MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	5,132.25	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	11,409.47	5,658.49	25,477.66	F
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	46,616.24	10,798.78	23,780.02	F
1004	JOSE AMADOR MATOS LEDESMA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.54	7,929.66	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	1,577.45	4,984.94	31,682.87	12,769.18	52,241.67	M
1004	VICTORIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	29,108.33	10,798.78	41,287.93	F
1004	SAMUEL SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,222.71	0.00	0.00	1,068.29	2,642.81	428.06	1,131.57	2,639.09	0.00	2,199.86	31,942.20	5,709.96	5,280.51	M
1004	ANA YLDA LORA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	37,371.63	10,537.18	31,319.25	F
1004	DILSIA MERCEDES ROJAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	11,274.04	10,537.18	57,416.84	F
1004	ELADIO AYBAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,562.00	1,534.00	8,438.00	M
1004	SILVIA MERCEDES MENDEZ BATISTA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	37,892.25	10,537.18	30,798.63	F
1004	SUSY JEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,050.89	1,534.00	2,949.11	F
1004	SONIA LUISA BELTRE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	29,075.49	5,137.80	4,417.26	F
1004	MAIRA MARIA DURAN DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,741.99	6,637.18	25.00	2,202.50	5,448.68	860.29	2,332.96	5,441.01	0.00	4,560.46	56,806.91	11,749.98	19,935.08	F
1004	GUADALUPE CAMILO BALDERA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	46,587.20	10,275.57	20,398.28	F
1004	GERTRUDIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,255.57	1,534.00	3,744.43	F
1004	LEONCIA MENDEZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,102.66	6,234.24	25.00	1,064.85	2,634.29	426.68	1,127.92	2,630.58	0.00	2,217.77	12,131.59	5,691.55	24,971.07	F
1004	LEONCIA MENDEZ DE VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,315.22	14,297.63	6,009.39	24,876.99	F
1004	RUBDILANIA ADAMES PIÑA	ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,765.84	6,453.49	25.00	2,174.48	5,379.37	860.29	2,303.28	5,371.80	0.00	4,502.76	59,262.36	11,611.46	16,503.48	F
1004	ANNORIS GARCIA HEREDIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	22,948.80	10,917.01	48,218.16	F
1004	GEORGINA PIERSON HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	17,829.52	10,839.03	52,829.11	F
1004	MARITZA CATALINA REYES RINCON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,875.39	6,534.98	25.00	2,235.02	5,529.15	860.29	2,367.41	5,521.37	1,577.45	4,627.43	63,753.59	11,910.81	14,121.80	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1004	ANGELICA MARIA MOREL CROUSSETT DE ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	24,708.45	10,917.01	46,458.51	F
1004	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MORLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,700.62	10,153.15	25.00	2,201.31	5,445.74	860.29	2,331.70	5,438.07	0.00	4,558.01	51,069.00	11,744.10	25,631.62	F
1004	PROSPERO MONTERO MORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,082.25	1,954.51	10,659.05	M
1004	MERCEDES DUVAL MEDINA	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,266.99	5,474.02	25.00	2,217.56	5,485.96	860.29	2,348.92	5,478.23	6,309.80	4,591.48	37,436.98	11,824.48	39,830.01	F
1004	MARIA DEL SOL GOMEZ LINAREZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	25,815.65	10,839.03	44,842.97	F
1004	BARTOLINA REYES SALAS DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	76,219.55	6,538.87	25.00	2,187.50	5,411.59	860.29	2,317.07	5,403.97	0.00	4,529.57	32,947.62	11,675.85	43,271.93	F
1004	SANTO OZUNA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,644.89	5,301.65	25.00	1,998.81	4,944.79	800.92	2,117.20	4,937.82	0.00	4,141.01	18,469.11	10,683.53	51,175.78	M
1004	MAXIMO ALBERTO VARGAS ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,354.44	4,555.15	25.00	1,933.07	4,782.17	774.58	2,047.57	4,775.43	1,577.45	4,005.64	28,425.52	10,332.18	38,928.92	M
1004	MAYRA LAZALA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,458.68	1,534.00	2,541.32	F
1004	MIGUEL MANUEL FELIZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	44,287.38	10,839.03	26,371.25	M
1004	JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,535.93	0.00	0.00	1,192.08	2,949.05	477.66	1,262.69	2,944.90	0.00	2,454.77	24,168.57	6,371.61	17,367.36	M
1004	FRANCISCO EMILIO PUELLO BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	25,746.94	5,575.48	10,599.05	M
1004	MARTA MARIBEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,096.18	1,534.00	1,903.82	F
1004	JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ TORRES	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,871.00	7,261.36	25.00	1,086.90	2,688.84	435.52	1,151.28	2,685.05	0.00	2,263.18	21,601.33	5,809.41	16,269.67	M
1004	YRIS ONELIS FELIZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	13,200.00	0.00	25.00	378.84	937.20	151.80	401.28	935.88	0.00	805.12	9,392.93	2,024.88	3,807.07	F
1004	ELADIO LORETO ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,815.35	1,534.00	4,184.65	M
1004	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HERRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,562.00	1,534.00	8,438.00	F
1004	MAYRA DEL CARMEN GARABOTE RAMIREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,962.00	1,534.00	8,038.00	F
1004	MELANIA RIVERA ARIAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,551.04	1,534.00	6,448.96	F
1004	RELLITO PEREZ VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1004	ROSITA CARRASCO BATISTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,362.00	1,534.00	7,638.00	F
1005	YOLANDA LUZ MONTILLA SALDAÑA	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,571.73	0.00	0.00	1,078.31	2,667.59	432.07	1,142.18	2,663.84	0.00	2,220.49	22,026.77	5,763.50	15,544.96	F
1005	LEONIDAS DE LEON SEVERINO	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	39,174.62	5,875.85	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,340.22	10,802.90	6,009.39	28,371.72	F
1005	ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,189.07	8,195.49	25.00	981.23	2,427.42	393.17	1,039.35	2,424.01	0.00	2,045.58	23,645.81	5,244.60	10,543.26	F
1005	ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,152.50	2,301.00	13,847.50	F
1005	JOSUE BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.20	7,451.36	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	1,577.45	4,864.77	54,524.91	12,480.66	27,366.29	M
1005	MARINO TAVERAS ALEMAN	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	N	MONITOR DE IDIOMAS DE BASICA J.E.E.	fijo	31,900.00	0.00	25.00	915.53	2,264.90	366.85	969.76	2,261.71	0.00	1,910.29	1,910.29	4,893.46	29,989.71	M
1005	DOMINGO ANTONIO NOVAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,724.07	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	11,393.67	6,009.39	27,780.95	M
1005	FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	51,991.33	10,537.18	16,699.55	M
1005	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CUESTA VALERIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	52,792.93	10,275.57	14,192.55	F
1005	JOSEFINA CAROLINA BATISTA DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,758.11	6,263.86	25.00	2,145.56	5,307.83	859.72	2,272.65	5,300.35	0.00	4,443.21	12,606.03	11,467.90	62,152.08	F
1005	JACQUELINE PORTES DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	40,845.60	6,281.05	100.00	F
1005	JACQUELINE PORTES DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,845.72	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	36,436.38	6,281.05	4,509.22	F
1005	LEONIDAS DE LEON SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	15,939.99	5,399.40	19,258.15	F
1005	TOMASA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	14,939.36	5,268.59	19,406.09	F
1005	TOMASA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,385.58	5,268.59	24,959.87	F
1005	DOMINGO ANTONIO NOVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	28,146.90	5,821.24	9,801.24	M
1005	ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,189.07	0.00	0.00	981.23	2,427.42	393.17	1,039.35	2,424.01	0.00	2,020.58	32,977.84	5,244.60	1,211.23	F
1005	WIL SALVADOR DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	38,307.37	10,275.57	28,678.11	M
1005	BACILIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,100.00	1,534.00	7,900.00	F
1005	LUISA MARIA ADAMES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,070.09	5,268.59	26,275.36	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	LUISA MARIA ADAMES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	29,910.61	5,268.59	4,434.84	F
1005	ELENA MARIA MARTES DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	17,169.18	5,399.40	18,028.96	F
1005	FELIPE CALCANO FERMIN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,162.00	1,534.00	8,838.00	M
1005	YOLANDA TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
1005	ELENA MARIA MARTES DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1005	YOLANDA TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	10,788.95	5,301.29	23,769.67	F
1005	LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,468.96	8,429.02	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	32,414.92	5,594.34	4,054.04	M
1005	CONCEPCION DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,978.40	0.00	0.00	1,176.08	2,909.47	471.25	1,245.74	2,905.37	0.00	2,421.82	14,703.25	6,286.09	26,275.15	F
1005	LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,901.96	0.00	0.00	1,030.39	2,549.04	412.87	1,091.42	2,545.45	0.00	2,121.81	35,801.96	5,507.36	100.00	M
1005	CONCEPCION DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	7,010.65	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	12,707.86	5,731.43	24,654.80	F
1005	YOLANDA LUZ MONTILLA SALDAÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,743.10	5,804.08	25.00	997.13	2,466.76	399.55	1,056.19	2,463.29	0.00	2,078.32	9,182.99	5,329.60	25,560.11	F
1005	ANGELA BENITA BERROA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,383.07	1,534.00	2,616.93	F
1005	BENJAMIN TEJEDA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,622.50	1,534.00	5,377.50	M
1005	ISA FELIZ FELIZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,613.55	1,954.51	3,127.75	F
1006	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	16,224.14	0.00	25.00	465.63	1,151.91	186.58	493.21	1,150.29	0.00	983.84	13,008.93	2,488.78	3,215.21	F
1006	MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,132.99	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	3,154.90	4,286.21	59,524.11	11,060.40	12,577.55	F
1006	YDELCY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FLORIMON	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	82,770.59	8,052.58	25.00	2,375.52	5,876.71	860.29	2,516.23	5,868.43	0.00	4,916.75	47,175.92	12,605.43	35,594.67	F
1006	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,713.96	5,137.80	24,778.79	F
1006	ANDRES MONCION	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1006	ROSALIA PEÑA PARDILLA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	2,991.37	5,530.19	33,059.47	F
1006	MATILDE A DE LOS SANTOS REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,638.04	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	1,577.45	2,205.03	12,872.71	5,658.49	24,014.42	F
1006	ROSA YDALIA GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,290.36	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	3,154.90	4,335.63	53,725.79	11,188.68	19,212.15	F
1006	RAQUEL HERENIA POLANCO MUSSE DE PUJOLS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.09	12,826.23	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	1,577.45	6,215.20	65,736.59	15,723.05	39,004.50	F
1006	MARCIA LICED MORETA Y OVIEDO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,397.88	0.00	0.00	1,015.92	2,513.25	407.08	1,076.10	2,509.71	0.00	2,092.02	35,297.88	5,430.04	100.00	F
1006	MARCIANA MARTINEZ DE PEÑA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	13,349.05	2,454.40	2,650.95	F
1006	YUDELKYS SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,870.21	1,534.00	2,129.79	F
1006	BERQUI ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	25,665.29	5,530.19	10,385.55	F
1006	BERQUI ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
1006	MARIA ANTONIA SANTANA MATOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,201.23	1,534.00	5,798.77	F
1006	NELLY MORA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	15,685.73	5,530.19	20,365.11	F
1006	MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,789.31	10,594.90	25.00	1,055.85	2,612.04	423.08	1,118.40	2,608.36	0.00	2,199.25	14,784.89	5,643.48	22,004.42	F
1006	CLIBEL REYNA MELLA DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	7,827.24	5,399.40	27,370.90	F
1006	CLIBEL REYNA MELLA DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	14,654.96	5,399.40	20,543.18	F
1006	CARMEN LOPEZ REYES DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,376.01	4,404.27	25.00	986.59	2,440.70	395.32	1,045.03	2,437.26	0.00	2,056.62	10,350.30	5,273.28	24,025.71	F
1006	NURYS BERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	55,681.29	10,275.57	11,304.19	F
1006	NERIS NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	14,206.37	5,530.19	21,844.47	F
1006	NERIS NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
1006	ANGELA YANIRA EVE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-06	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1006	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	28,094.69	5,137.80	5,398.06	F
1006	YNES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,229.97	1,954.51	7,511.33	F
1006	JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	14,540.25	10,798.78	55,856.01	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1006	ROSALIA PEÑA PARDILLA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	10,850.86	5,530.19	25,199.98	F
1006	SOFIA ISABEL BENCOSME LOPEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	3,929.53	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	3,154.90	3,908.26	23,092.36	10,079.37	42,614.09	F
1006	FELIX SANTIAGO SANTANA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,577.45	2,067.41	25,116.99	5,301.29	9,441.63	M
1006	JUANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	N	ENFERMERA	fijo	18,630.05	0.00	25.00	534.68	1,322.73	214.25	566.35	1,320.87	0.00	1,126.03	1,126.03	2,857.85	17,504.02	F
1006	MARGARITA MEJIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	13,251.86	5,530.19	22,798.98	F
1006	MARGARITA MEJIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	17,377.90	5,530.19	18,672.94	F
1006	ANGEL ISIDRO DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,350.86	5,530.19	26,699.98	M
1006	DOMINGO ALEXI FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	18,482.37	5,530.19	17,568.47	M
1006	JORGE MIGUEL SANTANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	19,984.37	5,137.80	13,508.38	M
1006	XIOMARA ANDREA GOMEZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	19,047.78	5,268.59	15,297.67	F
1006	ANGEL ISIDRO DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	6,650.37	5,530.19	29,400.47	M
1006	DOMINGO ALEXI FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,891.86	5,530.19	27,158.98	M
1006	JORGE MIGUEL SANTANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
1006	XIOMARA ANDREA GOMEZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1006	CANDIDA XIOMARA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,284.93	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	1,577.45	2,129.93	25,795.99	5,463.54	9,820.30	F
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,132.99	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,154.90	2,155.61	28,146.57	5,530.19	7,904.27	F
1006	CANDIDA XIOMARA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	35,516.29	5,463.54	100.00	F
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
1006	IRIS ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	32,071.16	5,332.73	2,692.43	F
1006	IRIS ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	5,279.50	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	18,146.13	5,332.73	16,617.46	F
1006	MARCIA LICED MORETA Y OVIEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,480.63	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	25,064.72	5,399.40	10,133.42	F
1006	KAREN EVYMARILLER RAMOS BATISTA.	HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,202.16	4,902.85	25.00	1,986.10	4,913.35	795.82	2,103.75	4,906.43	1,577.45	4,114.85	60,213.95	10,615.60	8,988.21	F
1006	MILAGROS E. DEL CORAZON DE JS. ROBLES SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	25,782.20	10,917.01	45,384.76	F
1006	RAMON ANTONIO ALCANTARA BREA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	80,881.08	6,819.40	25.00	2,321.29	5,742.56	860.29	2,458.78	5,734.47	3,154.90	4,805.07	40,391.41	12,337.32	40,489.67	M
1006	WILSON ANTONIO MOYA VERAS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06	N	MONITOR	fijo	31,900.00	993.08	25.00	915.53	2,264.90	366.85	969.76	2,261.71	0.00	1,910.29	2,903.37	4,893.46	28,996.63	M
1006	SILVIA MINAYA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,349.15	5,621.62	25.00	1,071.92	2,651.79	429.52	1,135.41	2,648.05	3,154.90	2,232.33	18,972.59	5,729.36	18,376.56	F
1006	MANUEL EUCLIDES SANTANA FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,418.02	1,954.51	11,323.28	M
1006	MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,789.31	0.00	0.00	1,055.85	2,612.04	423.08	1,118.40	2,608.36	0.00	2,174.25	28,293.34	5,643.48	8,495.97	F
1006	MILAGROS JAVIER ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,583.49	0.00	0.00	1,021.25	2,526.43	409.21	1,081.74	2,522.87	3,154.90	2,102.99	30,857.51	5,458.51	4,725.98	F
1006	NIXIA CASILDA LORA GASPAR DE AYBAR	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	41,158.99	11,150.95	31,532.97	F
1006	YUDELKA MARINA REYES REYES DE COISCOU	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	15,950.24	5,575.48	20,395.75	F
1006	JOVINA FELIX BIDO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,896.12	5,348.93	25.00	2,006.02	4,962.62	803.81	2,124.84	4,955.63	0.00	4,155.86	15,745.08	10,722.06	54,151.04	F
1006	CARMEN AMPARO SILFA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	4,817.81	5,419.52	30,511.51	F
1006	MARCIANA MARTINEZ DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
1006	NELLY MORA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,010.83	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	19,208.04	5,731.43	18,154.62	F
1006	PEDRO CELESTINO FELIZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	27,798.53	5,575.48	8,547.46	M
1006	MARCIANA MARTINEZ DE PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	9,445.44	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	22,737.15	5,575.48	13,608.84	F
1006	MERCEDES NILDA JIMENEZ TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,902.97	5,331.96	25.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.77	34,802.97	5,354.11	100.00	F
1006	MATILDE A DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,535.93	0.00	0.00	1,192.08	2,949.05	477.66	1,262.69	2,944.90	0.00	2,454.77	40,863.92	6,371.61	672.01	F
1006	YUDELKA MARINA REYES REYES DE COISCOU	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1006	CARMEN LOPEZ REYES DE TORRES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	30,500.14	0.00	0.00	875.35	2,165.51	350.75	927.20	2,162.46	0.00	1,802.55	2,580.05	4,678.72	27,920.09	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	SILVIA MINAYA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,349.15	0.00	0.00	1,071.92	2,651.79	429.52	1,135.41	2,648.05	0.00	2,207.33	2,808.57	5,729.36	34,540.58	F
1006	ANASTACIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,583.49	0.00	0.00	1,021.25	2,526.43	409.21	1,081.74	2,522.87	0.00	2,102.99	2,956.74	5,458.51	32,626.75	M
1006	ANASTACIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,583.49	5,272.59	25.00	1,021.25	2,526.43	409.21	1,081.74	2,522.87	1,577.45	2,127.99	9,897.62	5,458.51	25,685.87	M
1006	SANTA ADELAIDA ZABALA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	2,816.24	5,575.48	33,529.75	F
1006	MILAGROS JAVIER ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	4,717.95	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	8,659.65	5,263.57	25,653.00	F
1006	YUDELKA MARINA REYES REYES DE COISCOU	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	9,210.21	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	36,216.66	5,575.48	129.33	F
1006	CARMEN AMPARO SILFA DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,468.96	5,706.88	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	8,828.93	5,594.34	27,640.03	F
1006	PEDRO CELESTINO FELIZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,518.44	5,780.19	25.00	1,076.78	2,663.81	431.46	1,140.56	2,660.06	1,577.45	2,242.34	10,667.95	5,755.33	26,850.49	M
1006	EUSEBIO MARTE	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	61,454.64	3,760.41	25.00	1,763.75	4,363.28	706.73	1,868.22	4,357.13	0.00	3,656.97	8,983.76	9,427.14	52,470.88	M
1006	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MEDRANO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	11,489.82	10,839.03	59,168.81	F
1006	SANTA ADELAIDA ZABALA ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,772.07	5,955.23	25.00	1,055.36	2,610.82	422.88	1,117.87	2,607.14	0.00	2,198.23	22,809.77	5,640.84	13,962.30	F
1006	TERESA DE JESUS JAQUEZ DE CRUZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	N	DIGITADOR J.E.	fijo	16,224.14	0.00	25.00	465.63	1,151.91	186.58	493.21	1,150.29	0.00	983.84	3,490.00	2,488.78	12,734.14	F
1006	ALTAGRACIA MOTA DE ROSADO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,075.72	1,534.00	1,924.28	F
1006	EUSEBIO CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-06	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,252.25	1,954.51	11,489.05	M
1006	ISABEL PUNTIEL DE LEON	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,845.58	1,954.51	5,895.72	F
1006	NIDIA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,897.76	1,534.00	5,102.24	F
1006	OLGA DIVINA SANTANA GUERRA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-06	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,703.00	1,534.00	8,297.00	F
1006	YANA MARTINA MERCEDES GONZALEZ MATOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,790.64	1,534.00	7,209.36	F
1006	FLERIDA ALCANTARA SANTA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	17,638.09	11,462.86	57,087.22	F
1006	JUANA BASILIA BERROA PEGUERO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,083.19	5,882.23	25.00	2,183.59	5,401.91	860.29	2,312.93	5,394.30	3,154.90	4,521.52	27,407.83	11,656.50	48,675.36	F
1007	AMELIA MARGARITA BIDO ANGULO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,886.87	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	23,112.95	5,301.29	11,445.67	F
1007	ELENA AURORA ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,241.52	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	1,577.45	4,535.27	26,319.15	11,689.52	49,996.77	F
1007	JOSE LUCIO CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
1007	JOSE LUCIO CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	26,160.48	5,853.43	11,997.47	M
1007	EVELYN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS J.E.E. 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,132.99	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	14,492.88	5,530.19	21,557.96	F
1007	EVELYN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,154.90	2,130.61	35,653.86	5,530.19	396.98	F
1007	MARIA VIRGINIA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,216.61	5,470.11	25.00	2,072.62	5,127.38	830.49	2,195.38	5,120.16	1,577.45	4,293.00	25,044.38	11,078.03	47,172.23	F
1007	ASTACIO FELIX GARCIA BERROA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	11,165.97	5,268.59	23,179.48	M
1007	ASTACIO FELIX GARCIA BERROA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1007	GRACIALINA SUSANA FAMILIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1007	SANTA JULIANA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,774.51	6,266.94	25.00	2,146.03	5,308.99	859.91	2,273.15	5,301.51	0.00	4,444.18	62,164.08	11,470.41	12,610.43	F
1007	SORAYDA NOVA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	6,398.14	5,268.59	27,947.31	F
1007	AMELIA MARGARITA BIDO ANGULO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,577.45	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
1007	GRACIALINA SUSANA FAMILIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	22,114.27	5,268.59	12,231.18	F
1007	SORAYDA NOVA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,030.09	5,268.59	25,315.36	F
1007	AURELIA MELANEA ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	5,926.03	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	3,154.90	4,535.27	61,113.03	11,689.52	15,202.89	F
1007	ALICIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,322.91	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	10,128.79	4,942.84	22,093.12	F
1007	ALICIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	26,596.79	4,942.84	5,625.12	F
1007	RAFAELA BAEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1007	RAFAELA BAEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,105.21	17,872.65	5,399.40	17,325.49	F
1007	ABELINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	11,043.10	5,853.43	27,114.85	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1007	ANGELA ZAIDA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA DE FLORES	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,483.96	5,137.80	24,008.79	F
1007	ABELINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	21,594.60	5,853.43	16,563.35	F
1007	ANGELA ZAIDA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA DE FLORES	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	8,618.70	5,137.80	24,874.05	F
1007	CLEDA LOPEZ MELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,309.42	1,954.51	5,431.88	F
1007	GILBERTO ANTONIO RIVERA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,675.84	10,147.32	25.00	2,200.60	5,443.98	860.29	2,330.95	5,436.32	0.00	4,556.55	29,181.76	11,740.59	47,494.08	M
1007	JUANA JOSEFA GARCIA DE SANTANA	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	25,090.09	11,462.86	49,635.22	F
1100	CARMEN LIBRADA CARABALLO POLANCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	95,401.07	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	76,878.86	14,397.71	18,522.21	F
1101	JOSE MANUEL TAVAREZ TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	26,508.39	15,723.05	78,232.67	M
1101	FRANCISCA CRISTINA ROQUE REYNOSO	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,526.95	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	1,577.45	2,205.03	30,832.46	5,658.49	6,054.67	F
1101	IVETT MARIA DURAN DE JUMA	ESC NOCT FABIO FIALLO 11-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,902.96	5,331.96	25.00	1,001.71	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.76	10,962.30	5,354.11	23,940.66	F
1101	ELIZABETH RIVAS DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT JULIO ARZENO 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	1,577.45	2,180.03	9,626.79	5,658.49	27,260.34	F
1101	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BELLIARD TAPIA	ESC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1101	MAYRA VARGAS DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM CAMU MAT 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	1,577.45	2,419.89	40,845.60	6,281.05	100.00	F
1101	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BELLIARD TAPIA	ESC PRIM CARABALLO VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,526.15	5,137.80	14,966.60	F
1101	ANA BASILIA MESON DE OLIVENCES	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,490.86	5,530.19	26,559.98	F
1101	ANA BASILIA MESON DE OLIVENCES	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	25,852.24	5,530.19	10,198.60	F
1101	DACHY MERCEDES PEÑA MORALES	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,183.07	5,268.59	15,162.38	F
1101	DACHY MERCEDES PEÑA MORALES	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	24,205.58	5,268.59	10,139.87	F
1101	JOSE ENRIQUE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER MAT 11-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	30,376.42	5,332.73	4,387.17	M
1101	JOSE ENRIQUE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUETA OMLER VESP 11-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	4,648.52	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	3,154.90	2,079.53	10,823.05	5,332.73	23,940.54	M
1101	ANA MARIA ALMONTE ADAMES	ESC PRIM ISLABON MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1101	ANA MARIA ALMONTE ADAMES	ESC PRIM ISLABON VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	19,656.26	5,268.59	14,689.19	F
1101	MEREGILDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,541.43	1,534.00	2,458.57	F
1101	FRANCISCA CRISTINA ROQUE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	40,845.60	6,281.05	100.00	F
1101	CARMEN ARELYS TORIBIO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA MONTEADA MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	18,094.98	5,268.59	16,250.47	F
1101	CARMEN ARELYS TORIBIO LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LA MONTEADA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1101	MAYRA VARGAS DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA U VESP 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,451.36	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	19,121.32	6,281.05	21,824.28	F
1101	GREGORIO FERMIN MORROBEL	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS MAT 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	5,673.12	6,437.01	36,289.15	M
1101	GREGORIO FERMIN MORROBEL	ESC PRIM LOS CIRUELOS VESP 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	8,324.02	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	11,908.05	6,437.01	30,054.22	M
1101	FELIX PEÑALO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,902.96	5,331.96	25.00	1,001.71	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.76	18,549.30	5,354.11	16,353.66	M
1101	JOSE ARIDIO LANTIGUA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,697.69	5,268.59	28,647.76	M
1101	HILARIO FRANCISCO PEREZ CACERES	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,094.04	10,729.52	25.00	1,064.60	2,633.68	426.58	1,127.66	2,629.97	0.00	2,217.26	25,831.26	5,690.23	11,262.78	M
1101	JOSE ARIDIO LANTIGUA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
1101	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES MARTINEZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	0.00	0.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,263.86	13,928.78	5,876.06	24,376.76	F
1101	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES MARTINEZ DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,345.63	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	10,142.85	5,658.49	26,744.28	F
1101	ADALBERTO ANTONIO LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	14,561.98	5,268.59	19,783.47	M
1101	ADALBERTO ANTONIO LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM YASICA ARRIBA VESP 11-01	N	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	37,149.60	5,853.43	1,008.35	M
1101	ELIZABETH RIVAS DE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,197.02	6,197.90	25.00	1,124.95	2,782.99	450.77	1,191.59	2,779.07	0.00	2,341.54	32,257.91	6,012.83	6,939.11	F
1101	GERTRUDIS GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,146.58	1,534.00	4,853.42	F
1101	IVETT MARIA DURAN DE JUMA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,902.96	0.00	0.00	1,001.71	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,062.76	33,042.14	5,354.11	1,860.82	F
1101	ROBERTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1101	FELIX PEÑALO BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ERNESTO ROSARIO POLANCO 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,902.96	0.00	0.00	1,001.71	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,062.76	2,668.30	5,354.11	32,234.66	M
1101	HILARIO FRANCISCO PEREZ CACERES	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	11,629.68	3,068.00	8,370.32	M
1101	HILARIO FRANCISCO PEREZ CACERES	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,056.88	0.00	0.00	1,063.53	2,631.04	426.15	1,126.53	2,627.33	0.00	2,190.06	36,956.88	5,684.52	100.00	M
1101	MARIA SORAYDA VALERIO TORRES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1102	YADIRA ELIZABETH POLANCO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,658.86	8,648.92	25.00	2,544.51	6,294.78	860.29	2,695.23	6,285.91	3,154.90	5,264.74	27,468.57	13,440.98	61,190.29	F
1102	BENITO REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	516.60	1,278.00	207.00	547.20	1,276.20	0.00	1,063.80	1,333.80	2,761.20	16,666.20	M
1102	DELCY MARIA RAMOS JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	12,943.18	5,399.40	22,254.96	F
1102	YRAYDA DUM COMB SAYA	ESC NOCT SAN FELIPE 11-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1102	MARITZA MATEO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 11-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	14,819.43	5,073.65	18,255.18	F
1102	JUAN VALDEZ PICHARDO	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,902.97	0.00	0.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,062.77	3,226.31	5,354.11	31,676.66	M
1102	YASMIN PASCUAL DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	13,394.79	5,658.49	23,492.34	F
1102	YASMIN PASCUAL DE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	5,763.23	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	1,577.45	2,205.03	10,997.90	5,658.49	25,889.23	F
1102	TEDEA ACEVEDO SENA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
1102	CELIDA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTERA MOTA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	27,814.45	5,415.74	7,490.27	F
1102	GISEL ANTONIA PERALTA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1102	MARCIA CRISTINA CABRERA LUNA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,142.73	5,399.40	27,055.41	F
1102	GISEL ANTONIA PERALTA DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	25,041.29	5,268.59	9,304.16	F
1102	MARCIA CRISTINA CABRERA LUNA	ESC PRIM CLUB ANGEL SIXTO BONILLA VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	9,429.18	5,399.40	25,768.96	F
1102	DULCE CELESTE GOMEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	24,275.58	5,301.29	10,283.04	F
1102	DANIEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL TORO MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	16,370.70	5,399.40	18,827.44	M
1102	DANIEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL TORO VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1102	DULCE CELESTE GOMEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,886.87	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,577.45	2,067.41	10,065.71	5,301.29	24,492.91	F
1102	LUCINDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	N	LAVANDERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,662.00	1,534.00	8,338.00	F
1102	YRAYDA DUM COMB SAYA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	31,404.44	5,399.40	3,793.70	F
1102	DERELIS CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	35,075.15	0.00	0.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,072.94	23,821.97	5,380.53	11,253.18	F
1102	DERELIS CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	fijo	35,075.15	5,396.76	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	8,401.59	5,380.53	26,673.56	F
1102	CARMEN CRISTINA ALMONTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA VIGIA VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	19,564.63	5,268.59	14,780.82	F
1102	CARMEN CRISTINA ALMONTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LA VIGIA VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1102	EMILIANA SANTANA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	6,162.56	5,853.43	31,995.39	F
1102	EMILIANA SANTANA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	11,004.98	5,268.59	23,340.47	F
1102	FAUSTINA DELGADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,235.94	5,658.49	27,651.19	F
1102	FAUSTINA DELGADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	2,733.34	5,658.49	34,153.79	F
1102	CELIDA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	5,483.16	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	8,507.30	5,415.74	26,797.42	F
1102	MARTINA VALDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,555.12	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,338.57	5,268.59	24,006.88	F
1102	TEDEA ACEVEDO SENA	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,903.23	4,254.44	25.00	944.32	2,336.13	378.39	1,000.26	2,332.84	1,577.45	1,969.58	22,546.53	5,047.36	10,356.70	F
1102	DELCY MARIA RAMOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE CASTELLANO VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	17,854.82	5,399.40	17,343.32	F
1102	ALEJANDRO FLETE TEJADA	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	8,324.02	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	11,908.05	6,437.01	30,054.22	M
1102	ALEJANDRO FLETE TEJADA	ESC PRIM PADRE ENRIQUE GRANERO MAT 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	4,109.40	6,437.01	37,852.87	M
1102	MARIA JOSEFINA MARMOLEJOS MEYRELES	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	23,681.65	4,942.84	8,540.26	F
1102	VIDAL FRANCISCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO MAT 11-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	1,577.45	2,242.73	12,358.28	5,821.24	25,589.86	M
1102	MARIA JOSEFINA MARMOLEJOS MEYRELES	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,322.91	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	7,128.79	4,942.84	25,093.12	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1102	VIDAL FRANCISCO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUANA CARABALLO POLANCO VESP 11-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	6,162.55	25.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,267.73	10,450.99	5,821.24	27,497.15	M
1102	MARITZA MATEO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	29,967.59	5,073.65	3,107.02	F
1102	IVELISSE ARIAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	21,363.92	5,137.80	12,128.83	F
1102	ANASTACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	7,873.05	5,204.45	26,054.25	F
1102	ANASTACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	9,487.63	5,204.45	24,439.67	F
1102	LUZ ILUMINADA SUERO MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,103.57	7,190.01	25.00	2,270.27	5,616.35	860.29	2,404.75	5,608.44	0.00	4,700.02	42,638.54	12,085.08	36,465.03	F
1102	IVELISSE ARIAS PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	21,435.99	5,137.80	12,056.76	F
1102	JUAN VALDEZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,902.97	5,331.96	25.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.77	18,585.31	5,354.11	16,317.66	M
1102	MARTINA VALDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,646.39	0.00	0.00	1,051.75	2,601.89	421.43	1,114.05	2,598.23	0.00	2,165.80	20,426.51	5,621.55	16,219.88	F
1102	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
1102	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,176.93	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,112.96	17,574.75	5,419.52	17,754.57	F
1102	BALBINA REYES GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,100.00	1,534.00	8,900.00	F
1102	BIENVENIDA PERALTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE III	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1102	CONFESORA ALTAGRACIA ARTILES ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,354.00	1,534.00	7,646.00	F
1102	ESPERANZA HICIANO TRONILO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,700.00	1,534.00	8,300.00	F
1102	PERFECTA MELO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,462.00	1,534.00	8,538.00	F
1102	ANA GUZMAN REYNOSO	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	104,658.90	12,806.90	25.00	3,003.71	7,430.78	860.29	3,181.63	7,420.32	1,577.45	6,210.34	47,970.11	15,711.39	56,688.79	F
1102	BENITO REYES HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,250.32	9,964.18	25.00	2,188.38	5,413.77	860.29	2,318.01	5,406.15	3,154.90	4,531.39	64,811.61	11,680.21	11,438.71	M
1102	CATALINA OSORIA	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	21,626.84	11,462.86	53,098.47	F
1102	JACINTO RAMON OVALLE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,846.71	5,776.86	25.00	2,119.40	5,243.12	849.24	2,244.94	5,235.73	1,577.45	4,389.34	44,853.61	11,328.09	28,993.10	M
1102	JOSEFINA ESTELA GODFREY MAXI	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	54,609.74	10,839.03	16,048.89	F
1103	CARMEN CASTILLO ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-03 IMBERT	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,001.51	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,577.45	5,505.49	71,788.90	14,019.04	20,943.62	F
1103	MIROPE MAÑON PEÑA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	30,650.70	11,150.95	42,041.27	F
1103	YNGRID VANESSA DE LA ALT. PEREZ CABRERA	ESC NOCT PROF. ISRAEL BRITO BRUNO 11-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	46,716.94	11,150.95	25,975.03	F
1103	MANUEL ANTONIO PEÑA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA MAT 11-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	M
1103	MANUEL ANTONIO PEÑA RAMOS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE CABIA VESP 11-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	22,159.97	5,853.43	15,997.98	M
1103	RAMON RAMOS	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	19,020.47	5,137.80	14,472.28	M
1103	RAMON RAMOS	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
1103	ADALGISA JOSEFINA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	21,914.92	5,137.80	11,577.83	F
1103	ADALGISA JOSEFINA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	7,736.33	5,137.80	25,756.42	F
1103	EDIBURGA CRUZ VILLA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,163.75	5,301.29	26,394.87	F
1103	GRISMELY SANTOS CABRERA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1103	MERCEDES CESARINA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	13,275.88	5,301.29	21,282.74	F
1103	RAMONITA PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,110.53	5,137.80	15,382.22	F
1103	XIOMARA JOSEFINA VARGAS CABRERA DE LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	31,210.41	5,530.19	4,840.43	F
1103	EDIBURGA CRUZ VILLA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	6,320.27	5,301.29	28,238.35	F
1103	GRISMELY SANTOS CABRERA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,284.47	5,399.40	21,913.67	F
1103	MERCEDES CESARINA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,492.75	5,001.78	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1103	RAMONITA PARRA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1103	XIOMARA JOSEFINA VARGAS CABRERA DE LORA	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
1103	EPIFANIA PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,280.82	35,938.79	5,920.09	2,653.73	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1103	MARCIA MORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	14,365.20	5,658.49	22,521.93	F
1103	PAULA MEDINA SOSA DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	63,668.65	4,177.04	25.00	1,827.29	4,520.47	732.19	1,935.53	4,514.11	0.00	3,787.82	45,302.33	9,766.77	18,366.32	F
1103	DUDI ALTAGRACIA BONILLA DE TREJO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	15,567.18	5,268.59	18,778.27	F
1103	DUDI ALTAGRACIA BONILLA DE TREJO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1103	EPIFANIA PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	6,738.72	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,305.82	10,039.37	5,920.09	28,553.15	F
1103	MARCIA MORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	36,787.13	5,658.49	100.00	F
1103	DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	22,829.64	5,268.59	11,515.81	F
1103	EUGENIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,146.26	5,645.05	25.00	2,099.30	5,193.38	841.18	2,223.65	5,186.07	1,577.45	4,347.95	48,129.32	11,220.63	25,016.94	F
1103	PAULINA NUÑEZ HURTADO DE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	1,577.45	1,941.63	18,897.28	5,039.68	13,955.95	F
1103	DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
1103	PAULINA NUÑEZ HURTADO DE SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,245.03	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	24,150.00	5,039.68	8,703.23	F
1103	MARTHA ODILON LOPEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,001.78	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	7,963.17	5,301.29	26,595.45	F
1103	MARTHA ODILON LOPEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	5,069.31	5,137.80	28,423.44	F
1103	JOSE QUILVIO JANET CABRERA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	56,228.57	10,839.03	14,430.06	M
1104	NICANOR DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	44,546.91	15,723.05	60,194.15	M
1104	TEOFILA LOPEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO MAT 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,250.09	5,268.59	26,095.36	F
1104	TEOFILA LOPEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO VESP 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	12,444.91	5,268.59	21,900.54	F
1104	COSME DISLA	ESC PRIM ESCOBOSO LAURA PEÑA BECO MAT 11-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	9,352.95	5,697.47	27,788.33	M
1104	COSME DISLA	ESC PRIM ESCOBOSO LAURA PEÑA BECO MAT 11-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	5,546.62	5,697.47	31,594.66	M
1104	ESTEBANIA REINOSO PERALTA	ESC PRIM GUZMANCITO MAT 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	10,195.33	5,137.80	23,297.42	F
1104	ESTEBANIA REINOSO PERALTA	ESC PRIM GUZMANCITO VESP 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
1104	GERMANIA BRAVO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LAS MARAS MAT 11-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,421.68	1,954.51	5,319.62	F
1104	ECOLATICA CASTILLO PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS HARQUIES MAT 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1104	ECOLATICA CASTILLO PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS HARQUIES MAT 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,544.90	5,268.59	24,800.55	F
1104	CARMEN RIVERA	ESC PRIM ROLANDO ERIKSON MAT 11-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,557.01	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	20,725.64	11,689.52	55,590.28	F
1104	DELIA DOMINGUEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ MAT 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	24,638.16	5,137.80	8,854.59	F
1104	DELIA DOMINGUEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM SALOMON VASQUEZ VESP 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
1105	TECLA HIRALDO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ MAT 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,285.03	6,289.34	25.00	1,098.78	2,718.24	440.28	1,163.86	2,714.41	1,577.45	2,287.64	12,421.57	5,872.93	25,863.46	F
1105	TECLA HIRALDO HIRALDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ VESP 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,285.03	0.00	0.00	1,098.78	2,718.24	440.28	1,163.86	2,714.41	0.00	2,262.64	23,574.10	5,872.93	14,710.93	F
1105	MIGUELINA CRUZ GOMEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITA CABRERA MAT 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	11,927.92	5,853.43	26,230.03	F
1105	WILSON RAFAEL HIRALDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM BENITA CABRERA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,154.90	2,086.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	M
1105	WILSON RAFAEL HIRALDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM BENITA CABRERA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,304.72	4,852.18	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	25,413.85	5,415.74	9,890.87	M
1105	MIGUELINA CRUZ GOMEZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITA CABRERA VESP 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	F
1105	CARMEN JOSEFINA MARTINEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	37,639.82	5,789.29	100.00	F
1105	CARMEN JOSEFINA MARTINEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,084.15	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,577.45	2,255.42	26,042.31	5,789.29	11,697.51	F
1105	NIDIA CABRERA LUZON	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,819.22	5,399.40	26,378.92	F
1105	NIDIA CABRERA LUZON	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	34,178.50	5,399.40	1,019.64	F
1105	RAMIRO PADILLA PARRA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,926.02	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	3,154.90	2,280.13	14,337.84	5,853.43	23,820.11	M
1105	SIXTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,839.57	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,783.02	5,268.59	25,562.43	F
1105	RAMIRO PADILLA PARRA	ESC PRIM ERNESTO CABRERA DURAN VESP 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
1105	LUCIA MENDEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA MAT 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	30,002.02	5,853.43	8,155.93	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1105	LUCIA MENDEZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM ESCALERA ARRIBA VESP 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
1105	FILOMENA CABRERA ALMENGO	ESC PRIM JOSE APOLINAR NUÑEZ MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	22,957.24	5,268.59	11,388.21	F
1105	FILOMENA CABRERA ALMENGO	ESC PRIM JOSE APOLINAR NUÑEZ VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1105	ESPERANZA CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	5,447.74	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	3,154.90	2,205.03	36,867.13	5,658.49	20.00	F
1105	RAMONA FULGENCIA VELOZ CRUZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CHINA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	24,824.88	5,268.59	9,520.57	F
1105	ESPERANZA CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA CHINA VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	13,270.29	5,658.49	23,616.84	F
1105	LUZ DILDANIA FELIX CABRERA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA CHINA VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	6,191.34	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	23,667.51	5,399.40	11,530.63	F
1105	RAMONA FULGENCIA VELOZ CRUZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CHINA VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1105	AGUSTINA PEÑA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	16,542.18	5,399.40	18,655.96	F
1105	AGUSTINA PEÑA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	18,226.10	5,399.40	16,972.04	F
1105	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	11,392.82	5,530.19	24,658.02	F
1105	BERNARDITA DEL LOURDES ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	14,129.42	5,268.59	20,216.03	F
1105	LUCIA LOGROÑO SALAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	9,510.50	5,853.43	28,647.45	F
1105	LUCIA LOGROÑO SALAS	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,524.08	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	28,244.98	5,268.59	6,100.47	F
1105	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	33,851.37	5,530.19	2,199.47	F
1105	BERNARDITA DEL LOURDES ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1105	SIXTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS AGUAS MAT 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	19,884.77	5,853.43	18,273.18	F
1105	MAXIMO AMADO PEÑA ARRIAGA	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANTONIO CABRERA CABRERA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,443.81	4,322.91	25.00	1,849.54	4,575.51	741.10	1,959.09	4,569.07	0.00	3,833.63	31,714.65	9,885.68	32,729.16	M
1105	ISIDRA MIESES SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
1105	ISIDRA MIESES SILVERIO	ESC PRIM PALMAR GRANDE VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	13,115.58	5,530.19	22,935.26	F
1105	ANTIA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ABAJO MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,750.09	5,268.59	26,595.36	F
1105	ANTIA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PESCADO BOBO ABAJO VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	13,687.14	5,268.59	20,658.31	F
1105	NERY BELLIARD FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM RAMON DISLA MERCADO MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,949.18	5,399.40	32,248.96	F
1105	ROSA MARTE	ESC PRIM RAMON DISLA MERCADO MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	39,175.45	0.00	0.00	1,124.34	2,781.46	450.52	1,190.93	2,777.54	1,577.45	2,315.27	6,868.21	6,009.52	32,307.24	F
1105	NERY BELLIARD FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM RAMON DISLA MERCADO VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,040.18	5,399.40	25,157.96	F
1105	ROSA MARTE	ESC PRIM RAMON DISLA MERCADO VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	6,570.30	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,323.27	10,215.78	5,965.37	28,671.89	F
1105	LUZ DILDANIA FELIX CABRERA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO JORGE ESPINAL MAT 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	12,660.85	6,009.39	26,513.77	F
1105	BELGICA DIGNORA CABRERA CABRERA DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE ABAJO MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	12,344.37	5,530.19	23,706.47	F
1105	ESPERANZA HIRALDO CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE ABAJO MAT 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,103.57	6,795.64	25.00	2,270.27	5,616.35	860.29	2,404.75	5,608.44	1,577.45	4,700.02	40,895.05	12,085.08	38,208.52	F
1105	BELGICA DIGNORA CABRERA CABRERA DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM RIO GRANDE ABAJO VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,211.86	5,530.19	26,838.98	F
1105	ANA CRISTINA MARTE HIRALDO DE MARTE	POLITECNICO RUBEN DARIO 11-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	5,942.19	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,577.45	4,441.27	36,034.97	11,462.86	38,690.34	F
1105	HECTOR AUGUSTO VILLAMAN SARITA	POLITECNICO RUBEN DARIO 11-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	6,877.57	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,323.27	10,203.05	5,965.37	28,684.62	M
1105	HECTOR AUGUSTO VILLAMAN SARITA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA MARIA INGNACIA SARITA VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	38,887.67	0.00	0.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,298.27	5,790.81	5,965.37	33,096.86	M
1106	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA MOREL FERMIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	46,229.23	15,723.05	58,511.83	F
1106	JOSE EMERITO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-06 EL MAMEY, LOS HIDALGOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	10,782.07	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	4,732.35	5,899.77	28,851.86	14,965.71	70,552.07	M
1106	MARIA FILOMENA DEL PILAR	ESC PRIM EMELINDA HERNANDEZ MAT 11-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	7,012.57	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	10,362.17	6,009.39	28,812.45	F
1106	MARIA FILOMENA DEL PILAR	ESC PRIM EMELINDA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,315.22	5,299.28	6,009.39	33,875.34	F
1106	FREDY PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINA SANCHEZ MAT 11-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,535.20	5,137.80	9,957.55	M
1106	FREDY PEREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINA SANCHEZ MAT 11-06	N	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
1106	LEPIDO ANDRES PEREZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA MAT 11-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	10,287.54	5,268.59	24,057.91	M
1106	LEPIDO ANDRES PEREZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL LUNA VESP 11-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	7,789.69	5,268.59	26,555.76	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1106	ALMA YASMIN ALTAGRACIA ULLOA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	27,037.05	5,268.59	7,308.40	F
1106	DORALICIA FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS MAT 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,457.69	5,268.59	22,887.76	F
1106	ALMA YASMIN ALTAGRACIA ULLOA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	10,589.50	5,268.59	23,755.95	F
1106	DORALICIA FRANCISCO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JOSE CASTELLANOS VESP 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	11,467.54	5,268.59	22,877.91	F
1106	LIDIO MARINO GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,946.99	5,268.59	31,398.46	M
1106	LIDIO MARINO GOMEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,827.54	5,268.59	24,517.91	M
1107	RAMON ANTONIO JUMELLE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	19,147.82	14,397.71	76,253.27	M
1107	ANA LIDIA DIAZ DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,307.28	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	22,112.21	5,268.59	12,233.24	F
1107	IRIS FLORALBA RAMOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	17,978.14	5,137.80	15,514.61	F
1107	JUANA CLASE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1107	SENCION LEBRON PEREZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	9,836.31	5,137.80	23,656.44	F
1107	IRIS FLORALBA RAMOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1107	JUANA CLASE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,110.38	5,137.80	15,382.37	F
1107	SENCION LEBRON PEREZ DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM HERMOGENES SANCHEZ VESP 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,001.78	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	7,963.17	5,301.29	26,595.45	F
1107	ANA LIDIA DIAZ DE GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ESTERO HONDO 11-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
1200	ESTEBAN CASTILLO GARRIDO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	N	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	fijo	172,500.00	28,370.46	25.00	4,950.75	12,247.50	860.29	5,244.00	12,230.25	3,154.90	10,219.75	103,331.20	25,338.04	69,168.80	M
1201	SENCION DE LA ROSA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,482.00	1,534.00	8,518.00	M
1201	LUIS FRANCISCO CUETO VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-01 HIGUEY	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	8,508.66	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	3,154.90	5,229.50	76,530.85	13,356.36	11,531.70	M
1201	SANTA DIGNA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO VESP 12-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,328.00	1,534.00	8,672.00	F
1201	WANDY MONTESINO CEDANO	ESC PRIM BEJUCALITO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,491.15	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	37,028.96	10,537.18	31,661.92	F
1201	BONIFACIO MORLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,902.13	3,529.13	25.00	1,776.59	4,395.05	711.87	1,881.82	4,388.86	1,577.45	3,683.41	18,860.24	9,495.78	43,041.89	M
1201	PURA RIJO MOLINA DE PACHE	ESC PRIM CAJERO MAT 12-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,350.16	7,095.15	25.00	1,129.35	2,793.86	452.53	1,196.24	2,789.93	0.00	2,350.59	10,459.50	6,036.32	28,890.66	F
1201	PURA RIJO MOLINA DE PACHE	ESC PRIM CAJERO VESP 12-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,350.16	0.00	0.00	1,129.35	2,793.86	452.53	1,196.24	2,789.93	0.00	2,325.59	20,223.36	6,036.32	19,126.80	F
1201	JOSE EDUARDO CEDEÑO RIJO	ESC PRIM DON JUAN SANTANA MAT 12-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	4,908.47	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,174.98	36,278.78	5,580.51	100.00	M
1201	ANDREA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	34,689.74	10,537.18	34,001.14	F
1201	TERESA AMELIA CASTILLO CEDEÑO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,627.47	6,300.14	25.00	2,199.21	5,440.55	860.29	2,329.48	5,432.89	1,577.45	4,553.69	32,681.75	11,733.73	43,945.72	F
1201	WILFRIDO FELIX LIZARDO DOROTEO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,919.62	4,600.63	25.00	1,891.89	4,680.29	758.08	2,003.96	4,673.70	0.00	3,920.85	12,863.02	10,112.07	53,056.60	M
1201	MONICA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	12,889.68	10,275.57	54,095.80	F
1201	ALBA PRENSIVIL MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GUANIABANO MAT 12-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,070.22	6,711.71	25.00	2,211.92	5,471.99	860.29	2,342.93	5,464.28	0.00	4,579.85	33,477.94	11,796.56	43,592.28	F
1201	CARMEN MARIA MORA SANTANA DE POUERIE	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,175.52	5,137.80	19,317.23	F
1201	GUADALUPE RIJO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	32,621.11	10,927.07	38,611.45	F
1201	VENANCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,628.97	1,954.51	8,112.33	F
1201	JOSE EDUARDO CEDEÑO RIJO	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO VESP 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	1,577.45	1,941.63	13,056.25	5,039.68	19,796.98	M
1201	JOVANNY ZORRILLA DE MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DEL ISLEÑO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	4,969.44	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	3,154.90	4,234.84	43,542.37	10,927.07	27,690.19	F
1201	KIRCI DOMI DECENA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA CRUZ DEL ISLEÑO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	32,494.38	10,537.18	36,196.50	F
1201	MARIA ANTONIA RONDON DE MOTA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS JARDAS MAT 12-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	43,116.55	11,394.94	31,166.02	F
1201	BENITA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MALENA II VESP 12-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	74,190.88	6,157.12	25.00	2,129.28	5,267.55	853.20	2,255.40	5,260.13	0.00	4,409.68	33,181.43	11,380.88	41,009.45	F
1201	MARIA ESTHER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,412.92	5,634.36	25.00	2,049.55	5,070.32	821.25	2,170.95	5,063.18	0.00	4,245.50	57,684.41	10,954.75	13,728.51	F
1201	BRIGIDA VALDEZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,443.81	4,322.91	25.00	1,849.54	4,575.51	741.10	1,959.09	4,569.07	0.00	3,833.63	39,017.02	9,885.68	25,426.79	F
1201	ELINA ELISA MOREL GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,625.28	5,109.78	25.00	1,969.55	4,872.39	789.19	2,086.21	4,865.53	0.00	4,080.76	58,864.79	10,527.11	9,760.49	F
1201	MIGUEL ANTONIO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,017.06	4,242.61	25.00	1,837.29	4,545.21	736.20	1,946.12	4,538.81	0.00	3,808.41	15,151.39	9,820.22	48,865.67	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1201	ANA CLOTILDE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NORMA E. POUERIET MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	43,169.68	10,275.57	23,815.80	F
1201	MIGUELINA CALDERON ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAJOUR MAT/VESP 12-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,957.34	8,331.73	25.00	2,409.58	5,960.97	860.29	2,552.30	5,952.58	0.00	4,986.88	64,931.22	12,773.84	19,026.12	F
1201	PETRONILA MARTINEZ CARPIO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,033.06	3,681.08	25.00	1,751.65	4,333.35	701.88	1,855.41	4,327.24	0.00	3,632.06	34,941.47	9,362.47	26,091.59	F
1201	CANDIDA VARGAS RINCON	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,329.57	4,677.77	25.00	1,903.66	4,709.40	762.79	2,016.42	4,702.77	0.00	3,945.08	10,631.10	10,174.96	55,698.47	F
1201	DIONISIA SANTANA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	49,137.39	10,275.57	17,848.09	F
1201	GLADIS MARIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.88	4,801.28	25.00	1,922.49	4,756.00	770.34	2,036.37	4,749.30	0.00	3,983.86	39,248.98	10,275.64	27,736.90	F
1201	LILIAN MARITZA DE MORLA ARISTY	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,381.29	4,560.20	25.00	1,933.84	4,784.07	774.88	2,048.39	4,777.33	1,577.45	4,007.23	52,153.92	10,336.28	15,227.37	F
1201	ALEJANDRO REINOSO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,746.00	1,534.00	8,254.00	M
1201	THELMA SANTOS RUANE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	10,809.68	10,275.57	56,175.80	F
1201	GENARA CEDANO PACHE	ESC PRIM VERON MAT 12-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,544.72	6,096.39	25.00	2,168.13	5,363.68	860.29	2,296.56	5,356.12	1,577.45	4,489.69	14,082.16	11,580.09	61,462.56	F
1201	MAXIMA DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ZENON SANTANA MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	50,297.97	10,798.78	20,098.29	F
1201	ELADIO ANTONIO CIPRIAN GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,279.31	8,267.06	25.00	926.42	2,291.83	371.21	981.29	2,288.60	0.00	1,932.71	27,326.90	4,951.64	4,952.41	M
1201	FELICIA SOLER GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.32	6,516.15	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	1,577.45	4,621.52	19,849.73	11,896.61	57,925.59	F
1201	ELADIO ANTONIO CIPRIAN GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	35,403.10	0.00	0.00	1,016.07	2,513.62	407.14	1,076.25	2,510.08	0.00	2,092.32	35,303.10	5,430.84	100.00	M
1201	CARMEN MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO DE DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	79,808.66	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.41	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	32,873.18	12,185.13	46,935.48	F
1201	ELADIO ANTONIO CIPRIAN GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,775.04	2,454.40	14,224.96	M
1201	EMILIA GOMEZ CIPRIAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1201	GUADALUPE ROSARIO SANTANA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	4,147.45	1,534.00	5,852.55	F
1201	MARINA RAMIREZ MEJIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,147.48	1,534.00	1,852.52	F
1201	PETRONILA RIJO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,302.00	1,534.00	7,698.00	F
1202	ALVARO PANIAGUA PEROZO	ESC PRIM BATEY LOS TOCONES VESP 12-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	24,019.58	11,394.94	50,262.99	M
1202	SANTA MARTE	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,650.25	1,534.00	5,349.75	F
1202	BALERIA RONDON PEROZO	ESC PRIM DIONISIO ARTURO TRONCOSO VESP 12-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	5,543.39	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	3,154.90	4,415.10	47,544.44	11,394.94	26,738.13	F
1202	ERVIRA DEL ROSARIO RONDON	ESC PRIM EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ VESP 12-02	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,524.06	1,954.51	7,217.24	F
1203	KEYLA GEOVANNY BERAS SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.55	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	66,306.38	12,769.18	17,618.17	F
1203	TOMASA SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO SEVERINA CERDA DE MOYA J.E 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	11,377.03	10,537.18	57,313.84	F
1203	ANA CELIA RAMBALDE CARRASCO DE RAMOS	ESC NOCT ELOINA CONSTANZO 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	24,821.20	10,275.57	42,164.28	F
1203	MARIA ESTELA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1203	LIDIA AMADA MERCEDES SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,691.44	4,806.74	25.00	1,971.44	4,877.09	789.95	2,088.22	4,870.22	1,577.45	4,084.66	58,111.81	10,537.26	10,579.63	F
1203	JUANA MORLA MERCEDES MINAYA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,037.92	1,954.51	2,703.38	F
1203	DIMAIRA SILVESTRE CORDONES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,260.07	1,954.51	2,481.23	F
1203	RANDI ALDRIGE HERRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	49,869.74	10,537.18	18,821.14	M
1203	DAVID ANSELMO RIJO CASILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,448.48	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	52,694.65	11,060.40	19,407.01	M
1203	SECUNDINA FEBLES MEJIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MAT 12-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.54	7,929.66	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	1,577.45	4,984.94	72,359.66	12,769.18	11,564.88	F
1203	JUANA STERLING PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA CANDELARIA MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1203	EFRAIN JIMENEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	29,922.17	11,689.52	46,393.74	M
1203	MARIBEL ZORRILLA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM LA HIGUERA MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	46,010.02	10,408.90	21,844.57	F
1203	LEOPOLDINA MERCEDES DE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	23,251.21	10,275.57	43,734.27	F
1203	ELFRIDA DEL ROSARIO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PEÑA BLANCA MAT 12-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	5,926.02	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	3,154.90	4,535.27	54,237.32	11,689.52	22,078.59	F
1203	FATIMA CANDELARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	45,708.50	10,927.07	25,524.06	F
1203	KENIA MODESTINA CATEDRAL	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	42,122.97	10,537.18	26,567.91	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1203	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	31,002.54	10,537.18	37,688.34	F
1203	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO MEDINA	LIC TECNICO MAT SERGIO AUGUSTO BERAS 12-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,529.17	5,844.41	25.00	2,081.59	5,149.57	834.09	2,204.89	5,142.32	0.00	4,311.48	46,506.62	11,125.98	26,022.55	F
1203	PAULINA NARANJO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,252.25	1,954.51	11,489.05	F
1203	FRANCISCA MERCEDES PERALTA DE PADILLA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,700.31	7,095.15	25.00	2,258.70	5,587.72	860.29	2,392.49	5,579.85	0.00	4,676.19	38,268.17	12,027.86	40,432.14	F
1203	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MERCEDES	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO 12-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,100.27	4,822.80	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	42,948.86	10,293.18	24,151.41	F
1203	GUILLERMINA MARIA JAVIER DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO SANTA CRUZ FE Y ALEGRIA 12-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,200.31	5,970.71	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	0.00	4,351.14	26,727.71	11,228.92	46,472.60	F
1204	MARCIAL JOSE ZORRILLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,001.51	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,577.45	5,505.49	57,488.07	14,019.04	35,244.45	M
1204	RUT ONECIMA MEJIAS DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	10,862.58	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	3,154.90	5,820.92	46,611.61	14,776.38	51,458.04	F
1204	FEDERICO ANTONIO BENCOSME ULLOA	ESC NOCT LUCAS GUIBBES 12-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	13,924.76	5,268.59	20,420.69	M
1204	CARMEN MARITZA TEJADA PELEGRIN	ESC PRIM EL JOVERO VESP 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	27,093.87	10,275.57	39,891.61	F
1204	AGUSTIN BURGOS ESPINO	ESC PRIM FELICIA ESPINO BURGOS J.E.E. 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,412.92	5,634.36	25.00	2,049.55	5,070.32	821.25	2,170.95	5,063.18	0.00	4,245.50	63,223.82	10,954.75	8,189.10	M
1204	YSIDORA BASTARDO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM HICACO BLANCO MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	32,268.20	10,275.57	34,717.28	F
1204	ANA MIURDI MEDINA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	15,485.20	10,275.57	51,500.28	F
1204	ANITA GARCIA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	52,934.51	10,275.57	14,050.97	F
1204	DILIA ARGENTINA PERALTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,911.45	0.00	0.00	1,030.66	2,549.71	412.98	1,091.71	2,546.12	0.00	2,122.37	34,860.52	5,508.81	1,050.93	F
1204	GUSTAVO DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	24,653.32	10,537.18	44,037.56	M
1204	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ TRINIDAD DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM LUCAS GUIBBES VESP 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,132.99	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	3,154.90	4,286.21	52,738.02	11,060.40	19,363.64	F
1204	SUSANA CABRERA CUESTO DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	40,910.50	10,798.78	29,485.76	F
1204	CATALINA SEBERA MOYA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,496.57	6,812.00	25.00	2,224.15	5,502.26	860.29	2,355.90	5,494.51	0.00	4,605.05	52,582.86	11,857.06	24,913.71	F
1204	DILIA ARGENTINA PERALTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,340.26	6,041.25	25.00	1,129.07	2,793.16	452.41	1,195.94	2,789.22	1,577.45	2,350.01	11,682.22	6,034.79	27,658.04	F
1204	HERIBERTO ARQUIMEDES PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE DANIEL 12-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	76,434.25	6,579.27	25.00	2,193.66	5,426.83	860.29	2,323.60	5,419.19	0.00	4,542.26	56,353.86	11,706.31	20,080.39	M
1300	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO A DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	20,349.05	0.00	25.00	584.02	1,444.78	234.01	618.61	1,442.75	0.00	1,227.63	1,227.63	3,121.54	19,121.42	F
1300	MANUEL ENRIQUE VALDEZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,628.43	12,723.64	25.00	2,945.44	7,286.62	860.29	3,119.90	7,276.36	0.00	6,090.34	79,211.50	15,423.27	23,416.93	M
1300	TEMPORA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS DE VALERIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,855.79	14,423.70	25.00	3,152.86	7,799.76	860.29	3,339.62	7,788.78	0.00	6,517.48	55,896.22	16,448.83	53,959.57	F
1301	CARMEN ROSA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-01 MONTECRISTI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	81,588.17	14,397.71	13,812.92	F
1301	CRISTINA ALVAREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,102.73	5,399.40	26,095.41	F
1301	ANA ROSA G CABREJA SOSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER MAT 13-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	15,905.60	5,853.43	22,252.35	F
1301	ANA ROSA G CABREJA SOSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER VESP 13-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	27,567.09	5,853.43	10,590.86	F
1301	JOSE RIGOBERTO VENTURA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,609.37	6,746.65	25.00	1,108.09	2,741.27	444.01	1,173.72	2,737.40	0.00	2,306.81	10,048.70	5,922.68	28,560.67	M
1301	JOSE RIGOBERTO VENTURA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,609.37	0.00	0.00	1,108.09	2,741.27	444.01	1,173.72	2,737.40	0.00	2,281.81	11,497.46	5,922.68	27,111.91	M
1301	LUPE MARIA ABREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA MAT 13-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,993.70	0.00	0.00	1,061.72	2,626.55	425.43	1,124.61	2,622.85	0.00	2,186.33	3,381.24	5,674.83	33,612.46	F
1301	LUPE MARIA ABREU PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,993.70	5,487.84	25.00	1,061.72	2,626.55	425.43	1,124.61	2,622.85	3,154.90	2,211.33	11,808.93	5,674.83	25,184.77	F
1301	ENILDA FATIMA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVARES JUSTO MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1301	ENILDA FATIMA DEL ROSARIO RAMOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANOLO TAVARES JUSTO VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	8,850.69	5,268.59	25,494.76	F
1301	OLGA MERCEDES ALVAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E.E. 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	35,248.04	10,537.18	33,442.83	F
1301	ILSE LISSETTE JOSEFINA LEMBCKE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1301	ILSE LISSETTE JOSEFINA LEMBCKE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ROSA SMESTER VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	4,943.69	5,268.59	29,401.76	F
1301	ANGELA QUISQUEYA DURAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOMON JORGE VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,481.81	5,137.80	31,010.94	F
1301	ANGELA QUISQUEYA DURAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
1301	CRISTINA ALVAREZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	34,038.10	5,399.40	1,160.04	F
1301	DIONISIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CORDERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	13,972.06	5,399.40	21,226.08	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1301	NIDIA MARINA CASTILLO CORDERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,523.42	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,075.87	5,399.40	14,122.27	F
1301	NIDIA MARINA CASTILLO CORDERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,625.24	0.00	0.00	1,022.44	2,529.39	409.69	1,083.01	2,525.83	0.00	2,105.45	35,525.24	5,464.91	100.00	F
1301	DESIDERIO SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	25,012.57	5,268.59	9,332.88	M
1301	DESIDERIO SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	16,346.58	5,268.59	17,998.87	M
1301	MARIA DOLORES DISLA DISLA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO LIBERADOR 13-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	79,169.15	7,205.43	25.00	2,272.15	5,621.01	860.29	2,406.74	5,613.09	0.00	4,703.89	13,918.56	12,094.39	65,250.59	F
1301	DIONISIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,720.18	5,399.40	25,477.96	F
1301	BENITA DURAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,014.66	1,534.00	4,985.34	F
1302	WANDY OMAR VERAS NOVO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	11,256.94	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	1,577.45	5,820.92	84,352.47	14,776.38	13,717.18	M
1302	NELSY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LUIS MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,107.69	5,268.59	22,237.76	F
1302	JUVENCIA LUCIA BERNARD	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1302	JUVENCIA LUCIA BERNARD	ESC PRIM ARROYO CAÑA VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,285.14	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	1,577.45	1,941.43	10,692.41	4,974.29	21,734.48	F
1302	RAFAEL ERNESTO QUIÑONEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD J.E.E. 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	49,338.95	10,079.37	16,367.50	M
1302	LEONARDO OLIVO OLIVO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,528.83	0.00	0.00	990.98	2,451.55	397.08	1,049.68	2,448.09	3,154.90	2,040.66	34,428.83	5,296.72	100.00	M
1302	LEONARDO OLIVO OLIVO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,528.83	4,560.16	25.00	990.98	2,451.55	397.08	1,049.68	2,448.09	0.00	2,065.66	12,198.04	5,296.72	22,330.79	M
1302	MARIA NELLY HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	4,523.61	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	6,309.80	2,129.93	16,683.75	5,463.54	18,932.54	F
1302	CARMEN GRECIA PIMENTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO MAT 13-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,095.45	0.00	0.00	1,064.64	2,633.78	426.60	1,127.70	2,630.07	0.00	2,192.34	33,053.00	5,690.45	4,042.45	F
1302	CARMEN GRECIA PIMENTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,639.63	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,583.08	5,268.59	25,762.37	F
1302	DILCIA MARIA MORROBEL JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CENTRO POBLADO VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,771.78	0.00	0.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,055.01	3,216.59	5,334.00	31,555.19	F
1302	NALDA MERCEDES DE JESUS MIRANDA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM EL CAYUCAL VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	42,685.26	10,798.78	27,711.00	F
1302	MERCEDES CRUZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA DIVISORA MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	21,690.63	5,268.59	12,654.82	F
1302	MERCEDES CRUZ DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA DIVISORIA VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1302	RAMON ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,280.21	1,954.51	4,461.09	M
1302	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES TORRES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,490.86	5,530.19	26,559.98	F
1302	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES TORRES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	8,564.37	5,530.19	27,486.47	F
1302	NELSY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	10,589.50	5,268.59	23,755.95	F
1302	MARIA TRINIDAD DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	22,200.64	5,137.80	11,292.11	F
1302	ALBERCIA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	6,129.33	5,137.80	27,363.42	F
1302	ANGELA ARSENIA TAVERAS DE MARICHAL	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1302	DILCIA MARIA MORROBEL JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,771.78	5,282.58	25.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,080.01	8,261.90	5,334.00	26,509.88	F
1302	ALBERCIA DE JESUS ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	10,152.96	5,137.80	23,339.79	F
1302	ANGELA ARSENIA TAVERAS DE MARICHAL	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	16,529.85	5,399.40	18,668.29	F
1302	HECTOR FEDERICO PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PILOTO VESP 13-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,235.63	1,534.00	5,764.37	M
1302	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO JUANITA MAT 13-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	7,026.62	5,697.47	30,114.66	F
1302	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO JUANITA VESP 13-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	9,672.95	5,697.47	27,468.33	F
1302	VICTOR MANUEL PEÑALO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO LOZADA VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	7,254.44	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	10,983.37	5,789.29	26,756.45	M
1302	RAMONA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DOLVILLE	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY MAT 13-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,137.95	5,853.43	20.00	F
1302	RAMONA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DOLVILLE	ESC PRIM RAMON MOREL FLEURY VESP 13-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	15,532.70	5,853.43	22,625.25	F
1302	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA POPOTEUR DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO VESP 13-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	77,601.64	6,483.46	25.00	2,227.17	5,509.72	860.29	2,359.09	5,501.96	1,577.45	4,611.26	56,679.33	11,871.97	20,922.31	F
1302	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	21,059.45	5,399.40	14,138.69	F
1302	ROSALIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,866.91	0.00	0.00	1,029.38	2,546.55	412.47	1,090.35	2,542.96	3,154.90	2,119.73	20,432.58	5,501.98	15,434.33	F
1302	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,496.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,105.21	12,564.10	5,399.40	22,634.04	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1302	ROSALIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,866.91	5,063.77	25.00	1,029.38	2,546.55	412.47	1,090.35	2,542.96	0.00	2,144.73	35,766.91	5,501.98	100.00	F
1302	CARMEN MILAGROS PEÑA VENTURA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA LOBOS ABAJO MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,605.85	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	1,577.45	4,335.63	40,890.88	11,188.68	32,047.06	F
1302	PABLO DE JESUS LOPEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC JULIANA ESPERANZA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 13-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,573.94	0.00	0.00	1,078.37	2,667.75	432.10	1,142.25	2,663.99	0.00	2,220.62	37,153.94	5,763.84	420.00	M
1302	AIDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,927.67	1,534.00	6,072.33	F
1302	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,496.57	11,516.50	25.00	2,224.15	5,502.26	860.29	2,355.90	5,494.51	0.00	4,605.05	69,766.82	11,857.06	7,729.75	F
1302	RAMIREZ RIVAS MERCADO	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	10,056.76	5,575.48	26,289.23	M
1302	VIOLA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	6,283.64	5,419.52	29,045.68	F
1302	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
1302	RAMIREZ RIVAS MERCADO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	26,775.67	5,575.48	9,570.32	M
1302	VIOLA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,518.62	5,419.52	26,810.70	F
1302	MARIA NELLY HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES ALVAREZ GOMEZ J.E.E. 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	34,094.10	5,614.46	2,506.06	F
1302	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	12,597.09	11,462.86	62,128.22	F
1302	PABLO DE JESUS LOPEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	7,920.73	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	1,577.45	2,052.87	16,193.07	5,263.57	18,119.58	M
1302	PABLO DE JESUS LOPEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP CORINA BELLIARD 13-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1302	MARIA RAMONA SANDOVAL DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP DE CANA CHAPETON 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	36,233.48	11,896.61	41,541.85	F
1302	OFELIA MARTINES NUÑEZ CAPELLAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,362.00	1,534.00	8,638.00	F
1302	VICTOR MANUEL PEÑALO	TEVECENTRO MARTIN GARCIA NOCT 13-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	41,637.67	0.00	0.00	1,195.00	2,956.27	478.83	1,265.79	2,952.11	0.00	2,460.79	23,164.44	6,387.21	18,473.23	M
1303	LUIS BELTRAN FILPO DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	99,140.30	11,903.14	25.00	2,845.33	7,038.96	860.29	3,013.87	7,029.05	0.00	5,884.20	74,497.44	14,928.30	24,642.86	M
1303	MILAGROS ORTIZ BLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-03 VILLA VASQUEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	10,862.58	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	3,154.90	5,820.92	52,736.77	14,776.38	45,332.88	F
1303	BELKIS JOSEFINA REINOSO TATIS	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO MAT 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,663.18	0.00	0.00	966.13	2,390.09	387.13	1,023.36	2,386.72	0.00	1,989.49	33,563.18	5,163.94	100.00	F
1303	BELKIS JOSEFINA REINOSO TATIS	ESC PRIM BOTONCILLO VESP 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,833.28	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	28,592.38	5,137.80	4,900.37	F
1303	FATIMA ARELIS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 13-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,505.60	5,853.43	28,652.35	F
1303	FATIMA ARELIS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 13-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	20,225.42	5,853.43	17,932.53	F
1303	ALMADORIS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAGDALENA MAT 13-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	15,088.77	6,281.05	25,856.83	F
1303	ALMADORIS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAGDALENA VESP 13-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,845.72	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	12,155.26	6,281.05	28,790.34	F
1303	IVELISE POLANCO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI MAT 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	33,239.24	5,530.19	2,811.60	F
1303	IVELISE POLANCO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,448.48	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,155.61	10,112.82	5,530.19	25,938.02	F
1303	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO CRUZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM PATRIA BELLIARD SARUBBI VESP 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	9,551.63	5,204.45	24,375.67	F
1303	MARIA MAGDALENA CASTRO CRUZ DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM SAGRADOS CORAZONES 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	8,513.05	5,204.45	25,414.25	F
1304	JULIA EVANGELINA ESTEVEZ PACHECO	COLEGIO EVANGELICO SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 13-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,407.34	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	9,756.94	6,009.39	29,417.68	F
1304	ELIDA RODRIGUEZ CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,151.09	11,670.46	25.00	2,816.94	6,968.73	860.29	2,983.79	6,958.91	0.00	5,825.73	19,638.47	14,787.93	78,512.62	F
1304	YNGLE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT JOSE RAMON LOPEZ 13-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1304	ENEMENCIA DE LOS SANTO	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMARES VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	27,958.22	5,399.40	7,239.92	F
1304	ENEMENCIA DE LOS SANTO	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	23,293.02	5,399.40	11,905.12	F
1304	MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,142.73	5,399.40	27,055.41	F
1304	MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ESTEVEZ PASCAL VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	4,325.63	5,399.40	30,872.51	F
1304	YNGLE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL ARTUTO MACHADO VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
1304	ELENA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	42,224.75	10,798.78	28,171.51	F
1304	QUILVIO MANUEL CASTILLO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE MANUEL GONZALEZ QUEVEDO 13-04	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,343.56	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	1,577.45	4,253.26	13,312.88	10,974.87	58,231.23	M
1304	JULIA EVANGELINA ESTEVEZ PACHECO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	2,693.24	5,575.48	33,652.75	F
1304	ROSA ESTELA CEPEDA LAMIZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,577.45	616.00	7,866.60	1,534.00	2,133.40	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1305	IGNACIO DE JESUS FERREIRA DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,629.23	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,577.45	5,663.20	74,059.91	14,397.71	21,341.18	M
1305	MERCEDES DORIS REYES VERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,980.61	1,534.00	3,019.39	F
1305	SEBASTIAN TREJO GOMEZ	ESC NOCT RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE 13-05	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	37,141.28	5,487.79	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	32,137.84	5,697.47	5,003.44	M
1305	GENARA REYES PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	4,817.50	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,504.39	5,530.19	26,546.45	F
1305	GENARA REYES PLACENCIO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	4,732.35	2,130.61	7,403.72	5,530.19	28,647.12	F
1305	PEDRO DE JESUS CABRERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO MAT 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,926.02	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	3,154.90	2,280.13	14,825.01	5,853.43	23,332.94	M
1305	PEDRO DE JESUS CABRERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CAPACITO VESP 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	2,827.50	5,853.43	35,330.45	M
1305	ARELIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1305	FLERIDA ANTONIA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	5,339.73	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	9,752.80	5,614.46	26,847.35	F
1305	LUZ ENEIDA EUSEBIO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,880.18	5,399.40	23,317.96	F
1305	REINADA DEL CARMEN SANTANA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL PINO MAT 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	0.00	0.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,397.59	14,937.29	6,223.20	25,631.15	F
1305	ARELIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,396.96	5,399.40	15,801.18	F
1305	FLERIDA ANTONIA PERALTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	3,154.90	2,163.06	5,866.96	5,614.46	30,733.19	F
1305	LUZ ENEIDA EUSEBIO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	10,415.06	5,399.40	24,783.08	F
1305	REINADA DEL CARMEN SANTANA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL PINO VESP 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,568.44	7,668.29	25.00	1,164.31	2,880.36	466.54	1,233.28	2,876.30	0.00	2,422.59	11,217.10	6,223.20	29,351.34	F
1305	FELIX ANTONIO HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI MAT 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	11,083.05	5,853.43	27,074.90	M
1305	FELIX ANTONIO HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI VESP 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	17,439.22	5,853.43	20,718.73	M
1305	SEBASTIAN TREJO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	17,201.81	5,137.80	16,290.94	M
1305	RUDIS OMAR PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA VESP 13-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,142.11	7,346.29	25.00	1,152.08	2,850.09	461.63	1,220.32	2,846.08	0.00	2,397.40	10,498.83	6,157.80	29,643.28	M
1305	AMIRIS ANTONIA DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA MAT 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	11,583.05	5,853.43	26,574.90	F
1305	AMIRIS ANTONIA DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM MONTE GRANDE ARRIBA VESP 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	5,362.92	5,853.43	32,795.03	F
1305	ARQUIMEDES CORPORAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE MAT 13-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	5,279.50	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	8,526.82	5,332.73	26,236.77	M
1305	ARQUIMEDES CORPORAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DIAZ NIESE VESP 13-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	34,663.59	5,332.73	100.00	M
1305	JUAN MARIA ACEVEDO GIL	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	5,559.56	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	13,228.89	5,575.48	23,117.10	M
1305	JUAN MARIA ACEVEDO GIL	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,577.45	2,148.05	22,470.69	5,575.48	13,875.30	M
1305	PAULINA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,863.34	7,336.57	25.00	1,144.08	2,830.30	458.43	1,211.85	2,826.31	0.00	2,380.93	10,744.09	6,115.04	29,119.25	F
1305	PAULINA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON BOLIVAR 13-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	39,863.34	0.00	0.00	1,144.08	2,830.30	458.43	1,211.85	2,826.31	0.00	2,355.93	2,953.88	6,115.04	36,909.46	F
1306	JOSE PEREZ VALENZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	10,082.02	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	0.00	5,426.64	41,699.83	13,829.71	49,698.42	M
1306	BASILIO GUZMAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE GUANO MAT 13-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
1306	BASILIO GUZMAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE GUANO VESP 13-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	19,593.34	5,853.43	18,564.61	M
1306	ALBERTO CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM VALLE SIMON VESP 13-06	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,417.09	1,534.00	3,582.91	M
1400	FRANCISCO VELEZ REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,687.59	12,336.23	25.00	3,090.63	7,645.82	860.29	3,273.70	7,635.05	6,309.80	6,389.33	93,367.17	16,141.16	14,320.42	M
1401	JOSEFA DUARTE DE REGALADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,472.30	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	1,577.45	5,623.77	73,835.65	14,303.04	20,898.31	F
1401	MARIA ROJAS RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	20,211.45	15,344.38	81,861.05	F
1401	VICTOR RAMON FERNANDEZ MONEGRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	8,903.02	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	1,577.45	5,229.50	76,246.30	13,356.36	11,816.25	M
1401	NICOLAS CEPEDA PEÑA	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	3,967.17	1,840.80	8,032.83	M
1401	OSCAR MOLINA ALVARADO	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	6,647.16	2,301.00	8,352.84	M
1401	DIOMEDES ALBERTO ABREU ROJAS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	12,715.83	5,399.40	22,482.31	M
1401	HECTOR BIENVENIDO MARIA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	5,887.40	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,174.98	16,258.86	5,580.51	20,119.92	M
1401	HECTOR BIENVENIDO MARIA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM CAÑO ABAJO VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,149.98	6,350.40	5,580.51	30,028.38	M
1401	ANTONIO DE JESUS GRULLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑO BLANCO VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	31,771.53	5,332.73	2,992.06	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1401	ELBA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN FLORIMON	ESC PRIM COLORADO MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	8,223.33	5,137.80	25,269.42	F
1401	ELBA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN FLORIMON	ESC PRIM COLORADO VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
1401	NICOLAS CEPEDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	8,962.62	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	27,664.16	5,853.43	10,493.79	M
1401	JUAN SIERRA RAMOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,841.64	5,137.80	24,651.11	M
1401	JUAN SIERRA RAMOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
1401	NICOLAS CEPEDA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
1401	ANTONIO DE JESUS GRULLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	5,279.50	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	17,332.13	5,332.73	17,431.46	M
1401	GUILLERMINA SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,327.54	5,268.59	25,017.91	F
1401	LALO GRACILIANO BATISTA ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,065.58	5,268.59	24,279.87	M
1401	GUILLERMINA SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	10,778.13	5,268.59	23,567.32	F
1401	LALO GRACILIANO BATISTA ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,099.89	5,268.59	23,245.56	M
1401	HECTOR RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	2,450.83	5,073.65	30,623.78	M
1401	AGRIPINA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,596.95	0.00	0.00	1,021.63	2,527.38	409.36	1,082.15	2,523.82	1,577.45	2,103.78	35,496.95	5,460.56	100.00	F
1401	BALBINA SUERO TAVAREZ DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	1,577.45	2,104.93	28,768.13	5,463.54	6,848.16	F
1401	FRANCISCA FLORES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	F
1401	AGRIPINA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,202.61	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,613.68	5,399.40	13,584.46	F
1401	BALBINA SUERO TAVAREZ DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,284.93	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	8,975.27	5,463.54	26,641.02	F
1401	FRANCISCA FLORES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	17,218.47	5,853.43	20,939.48	F
1401	RUNIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	20,365.32	5,594.34	16,103.66	F
1401	RUNIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	36,368.98	5,594.34	100.00	F
1401	MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE LAS GORDAS VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	6,795.64	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	1,577.45	2,362.51	27,978.47	6,067.25	11,573.30	F
1401	MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE LAS GORDAS VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	39,451.77	6,067.25	100.00	F
1401	PEDRO GUZMAN CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,354.22	5,399.40	13,843.92	M
1401	PEDRO GUZMAN CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	15,928.26	5,399.40	19,269.88	M
1401	FRANCISCA PAREDES TAVERAS DE GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	52,136.79	10,537.18	16,554.08	F
1401	MARIA PAREDES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,955.50	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,170.43	5,137.80	10,322.32	F
1401	YSABEL SALAZAR SUBERVI DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,732.35	2,029.81	29,186.40	5,268.59	5,159.05	F
1401	YSABEL SALAZAR SUBERVI DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,175.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,239.11	5,268.59	24,106.34	F
1401	FELICITA ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABITOS MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	26,144.59	5,268.59	8,200.86	F
1401	FELICITA ESTEVEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS GUAYABITOS VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	20,162.44	5,268.59	14,183.01	F
1401	ROSARIO TEJADA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	42,372.90	10,798.78	28,023.36	M
1401	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MEMISOS MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,515.78	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	7,297.89	4,974.29	25,129.00	M
1401	DIOMEDES ALBERTO ABREU ROJAS	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1401	MARIA ELENA REGINO SOTERO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,302.39	5,858.64	25.00	1,041.88	2,577.47	417.48	1,103.59	2,573.84	0.00	2,170.47	24,085.30	5,568.79	12,217.09	F
1401	MARIA ELENA REGINO SOTERO	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,302.39	0.00	0.00	1,041.88	2,577.47	417.48	1,103.59	2,573.84	0.00	2,145.47	36,202.39	5,568.79	100.00	F
1401	NELSON ANTONIO JOSE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATANCITAS VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,674.76	5,307.27	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	0.00	4,142.78	19,723.15	10,688.11	49,951.61	M
1401	ELIDIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	21,672.66	5,268.59	12,672.79	F
1401	JOSEFINA PUNTIEL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	12,807.06	5,399.40	22,391.08	F
1401	LUCRECIA GUZMAN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	24,686.88	5,530.19	11,363.96	F
1401	HECTOR RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,328.35	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	1,577.45	1,979.71	8,742.39	5,073.65	24,332.22	M
1401	JOSEFINA PUNTIEL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1401	LUCRECIA GUZMAN ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
1401	MARIA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,911.69	5,268.59	22,433.76	F
1401	MARIA FRIAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	11,549.50	5,268.59	22,795.95	F
1401	FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	11,665.41	5,068.61	21,376.40	M
1401	ALTAGRACIA CANARIO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,062.86	1,954.51	8,678.44	F
1401	HECTOR JOSE MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,244.07	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	3,154.90	4,321.10	41,047.38	11,150.95	31,644.59	M
1401	MARIA PAREDES TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00	F
1401	CECILIO MOSQUEA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	11,525.24	5,575.48	24,820.75	M
1401	CECILIO MOSQUEA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	33,264.88	5,575.48	3,081.11	M
1401	NICOLAS GREGORIO OLIVA PEREZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	15,753.88	5,146.60	17,796.27	M
1401	NICOLAS GREGORIO OLIVA PEREZ POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	4,822.81	25.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	2,007.81	7,699.38	5,146.60	25,850.77	M
1401	OSCAR MOLINA ALVARADO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,580.87	0.00	0.00	1,021.17	2,526.24	409.18	1,081.66	2,522.68	0.00	2,102.83	35,480.87	5,458.10	100.00	M
1401	OSCAR MOLINA ALVARADO	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,560.75	8,845.53	25.00	1,020.59	2,524.81	408.95	1,081.05	2,521.26	0.00	2,126.64	35,460.75	5,455.02	100.00	M
1401	RAFAEL MORONTA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	40,330.42	7,456.09	25.00	1,157.48	2,863.46	463.80	1,226.04	2,859.43	0.00	2,408.52	10,902.88	6,186.69	29,427.54	M
1401	RAFAEL MORONTA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,904.34	0.00	0.00	1,145.25	2,833.21	458.90	1,213.09	2,829.22	0.00	2,358.34	2,956.91	6,121.33	36,947.43	M
1401	MIGUEL HILARIO PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,660.86	6,433.74	25.00	2,171.47	5,371.92	860.29	2,300.09	5,364.35	0.00	4,496.56	57,545.01	11,596.56	18,115.85	M
1401	JOSE LUIS DUARTE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	47,676.69	10,839.03	22,981.94	M
1401	LUCIANO HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	33,550.14	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.70	0.00	1,982.81	2,486.06	5,146.59	31,064.08	M
1401	LUCIANO HERNANDEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MATA BONITA 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.14	4,822.81	25.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.70	0.00	2,007.81	8,019.38	5,146.59	25,530.76	M
1401	JULIANA POLANCO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	1,684.73	2,227.37	12,835.27	F
1401	SAIRA ALTAGRACIA COLON	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,526.25	1,954.51	11,215.05	F
1401	FORTUNA OLIVO ESTEVEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,879.58	1,954.51	4,861.72	F
1401	JOSE MANUEL VASQUEZ FLORES	POLITECNICO PROF. SAMUEL NOEL BRITO BRUNO 14-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	43,239.51	8,196.31	25.00	1,240.97	3,070.01	497.25	1,314.48	3,065.68	0.00	2,580.45	26,163.81	6,632.94	17,075.70	M
1401	JOSE MANUEL VASQUEZ FLORES	POLITECNICO PROF. SAMUEL NOEL BRITO BRUNO 14-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,142.11	0.00	0.00	1,152.08	2,850.09	461.63	1,220.32	2,846.08	0.00	2,372.40	40,042.11	6,157.80	100.00	M
1402	SANTIAGO DEL ROSARIO TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-02 CABRERA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	12,041.58	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	1,577.45	6,018.05	21,828.17	15,249.71	79,577.18	M
1402	HIPOLITO PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PAYITA 14-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	3,860.17	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1402	ESCARLE CID GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CAMILO HENRIQUEZ MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,485.72	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	15,967.65	10,275.57	51,017.84	F
1402	MATILDE PEREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALFREDO GONZALES MAT 14-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,524.08	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,280.13	32,350.62	5,853.43	5,807.33	F
1402	MATILDE PEREZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALFREDO GONZALES MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,945.56	5,268.59	22,399.89	F
1402	JESUS MARIA DIAZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ANDRES HILARIO MAT 14-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	0.00	0.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,277.43	37,132.38	5,911.28	1,402.72	M
1402	JESUS MARIA DIAZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ANDRES HILARIO VESP 14-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	6,711.70	25.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,302.43	10,007.52	5,911.28	28,527.58	M
1402	SANTO PEREZ ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,435.63	0.00	0.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,035.14	2,551.67	5,282.43	31,883.96	M
1402	HIPOLITO PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	6,309.80	2,029.81	12,239.49	5,268.59	22,105.96	M
1402	JUANA NUÑEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,360.18	5,399.40	24,837.96	F
1402	JUANA NUÑEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM RAMON PERALTA PEREZ VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,392.51	5,399.40	25,805.63	F
1402	SANTO PEREZ ALCEQUIEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,435.63	5,156.07	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,060.14	8,107.11	5,282.43	26,328.52	M
1403	APOLONIA LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	20,636.18	5,853.43	17,521.77	F
1403	MELIDA ACOSTA DE SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,360.18	5,399.40	24,837.96	F
1403	ORLANDO GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	19,900.00	3,068.00	100.00	M
1403	BELKIS LEBRON DISLA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON J.E.E. 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,528.83	0.00	0.00	990.98	2,451.55	397.08	1,049.68	2,448.09	0.00	2,040.66	21,778.23	5,296.72	12,750.60	F
1403	ISABEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON J.E.E. 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	9,894.92	5,137.80	23,597.83	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1403	BELKIS LEBRON DISLA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,156.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,100.09	5,268.59	26,245.36	F
1403	ISABEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MIGUILLON VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	31,548.76	5,137.80	1,943.99	F
1403	APOLONIA LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,208.59	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	11,306.94	5,268.59	23,038.51	F
1403	MELIDA ACOSTA DE SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,250.07	5,399.40	25,948.07	F
1403	MERCEDES FRANCISCA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,527.78	2,494.59	25.00	847.45	2,096.47	339.57	897.64	2,093.52	1,577.45	1,770.09	6,610.34	4,529.56	22,917.44	F
1403	MERCEDES FRANCISCA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	26,687.62	0.00	0.00	765.93	1,894.82	306.91	811.30	1,892.15	0.00	1,577.23	1,977.54	4,093.88	24,710.08	F
1403	ORLANDO GIL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
1403	ORLANDO GIL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO 14-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	9,513.69	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,112.96	27,750.50	5,419.52	7,578.82	M
1404	AMANCIO ANTONIO RYMER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	89,396.82	9,611.24	25.00	2,565.69	6,347.17	860.29	2,717.66	6,338.23	0.00	5,308.35	89,296.82	13,545.69	100.00	M
1404	BERTHA CATALINA MEJIA FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	11,804.15	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	3,154.90	6,057.48	43,455.92	15,344.38	58,616.58	F
1404	ELIXSANDRA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	9,607.15	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	3,154.90	5,505.49	57,292.79	14,019.04	35,439.73	F
1404	RENE EDUARDO JAVIER MULLIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	80,462.01	14,965.71	18,941.92	M
1404	SANTIAGO SEVERINO EUSTAQUIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	99,140.30	11,903.14	25.00	2,845.33	7,038.96	860.29	3,013.87	7,029.05	0.00	5,884.20	62,231.09	14,928.30	36,909.21	M
1404	GUILLERMINA RUBIO ROUSTAND	ESC NOCT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1404	EUSEBIA FERMIN ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	10,489.69	10,275.57	56,495.80	F
1404	BACILIA DEOGRACIA DE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,846.75	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	8,759.17	5,284.94	25,692.86	F
1404	BACILIA DEOGRACIA DE CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM ELENA POOL VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,577.45	2,036.11	32,254.12	5,284.94	2,197.91	F
1404	ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,092.09	5,268.59	2,253.36	F
1404	CARMEN GUERRERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,871.57	5,268.59	10,473.88	F
1404	MARIA ESPERANZA REYES NOYOLA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	24,927.54	5,268.59	9,417.91	F
1404	ALEJANDRINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	19,582.58	5,268.59	14,762.87	F
1404	CARMEN GUERRERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1404	GUILLERMINA RUBIO ROUSTAND	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	32,411.93	5,268.59	1,933.52	F
1404	MARIA ESPERANZA REYES NOYOLA	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	20,210.79	5,268.59	14,134.66	F
1404	CIRILA ANDERSON AZOR	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,225.58	5,268.59	24,119.87	F
1404	CIRILA ANDERSON AZOR	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE JONES VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,942.86	5,268.59	5,402.59	F
1404	VERLYN AUGUSTO GARCIA GUEBARA	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,705.92	4,881.44	25.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	0.00	2,017.02	20,191.12	5,170.49	13,514.80	M
1404	VERLYN AUGUSTO GARCIA GUEBARA	ESC PRIM LUISA TRINIDAD VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,705.92	0.00	0.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	0.00	1,992.02	27,617.44	5,170.49	6,088.48	M
1404	MAXIMA ROUSTAND MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA IRENE VANDERHORST CASTRO MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	40,300.86	10,275.57	26,684.63	F
1404	PELAGIA ESPINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	25,999.73	5,268.59	8,345.72	F
1404	PELAGIA ESPINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MEDINA DE BRITO VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,925.45	5,268.59	420.00	F
1404	ROSA HERMINIA DE LA ROSA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	12,663.57	5,399.40	22,534.57	F
1404	ROSA HERMINIA DE LA ROSA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1404	NIEBES DRULLARD ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	18,298.76	5,399.40	16,899.38	F
1404	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA JOSE	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1404	NIEBES DRULLARD ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1404	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA JOSE	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO NUÑEZ VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,304.33	5,268.59	25,041.12	F
1404	JULIO ANTONIO VELOZ ANDERSON	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	32,833.23	5,039.68	20.00	M
1404	JULIO ANTONIO VELOZ ANDERSON	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	M
1404	ALTAGRACIA MATOS MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,724.86	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	25,893.06	5,137.80	7,599.69	F
1404	SATURNINA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	34,702.22	5,399.40	495.92	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1404	ALTAGRACIA MATOS MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	22,794.32	5,332.73	11,969.27	F
1404	BASILIA MEDINA SILVEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,174.62	6,624.15	25.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	0.00	2,340.22	25,267.45	6,009.39	13,907.17	F
1404	BASILIA MEDINA SILVEN	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,174.62	0.00	0.00	1,124.31	2,781.40	450.51	1,190.91	2,777.48	1,577.45	2,315.22	39,074.62	6,009.39	100.00	F
1404	BENITA MARTINEZ WILLIAMS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,200.30	5,970.71	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	0.00	4,351.14	15,885.86	11,228.92	57,314.44	F
1404	SATURNINA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,458.22	5,399.40	25,739.92	F
1404	TEODOSIA BUENO DISHMEY	ESC PRIM SEVERINO AGUEDA MARRERO MAT 14-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	5,571.91	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,174.98	14,145.37	5,580.51	22,233.41	F
1404	TEODOSIA BUENO DISHMEY	ESC PRIM SEVERINO AGUEDA MARRERO VESP 14-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	1,577.45	2,149.98	26,032.96	5,580.51	10,345.82	F
1404	INOCENCIA MEDINA GERONIMO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,054.00	1,534.00	8,946.00	F
1404	MERCEDES ESPINO DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,540.88	1,534.00	4,459.12	F
1405	BERNARDO MEDINA BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	31,464.46	14,397.71	63,936.63	M
1405	CARLOS MANUEL CRISOSTOMO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,737.50	12,043.62	25.00	2,862.47	7,081.36	860.29	3,032.02	7,071.39	0.00	5,919.49	77,152.13	15,013.04	22,585.37	M
1405	JUAN PORFIRIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1405	REYNALDO YSAAC RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1405	EDUVIGIS OVALLE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	19,030.12	5,268.59	15,315.33	F
1405	JUAN PORFIRIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1405	JULIA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,915.86	1,954.51	3,825.44	F
1405	RAMONA ESPERANZA COPLIN AVELINO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,053.51	5,137.80	19,439.24	F
1405	REYNALDO YSAAC RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	22,378.74	5,268.59	11,966.71	M
1405	JOSE LUIS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS MAT 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,195.04	36,468.29	5,697.47	672.99	M
1405	JOSE LUIS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM FERMIN TEOFILO DEVERS VESP 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,321.38	5,704.59	25.00	1,042.42	2,578.82	417.70	1,104.17	2,575.19	0.00	2,171.59	10,974.22	5,571.71	25,347.16	M
1405	EDUVIGIS OVALLE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1405	JUAN PABLO OLIVO CHERIZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	34,176.08	5,853.43	3,981.87	M
1405	JUAN PABLO OLIVO CHERIZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNA DE JESUS MAT 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	24,382.09	5,853.43	13,775.86	M
1405	RAMONA ESPERANZA COPLIN AVELINO	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1405	ENEROLISA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	6,241.52	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	1,577.45	4,535.27	35,178.15	11,689.52	41,137.77	F
1405	ANA JULIA HIDALGO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,650.34	1,954.51	6,090.96	F
1405	PAULA COLLADO CARELA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1405	LUISA MALDONADO CALCAÑO	LIC SEC PROF. GLORIA MARIA CALCAÑO CALCAÑO J.E.E. 14-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	61,731.48	11,150.95	10,960.49	F
1405	HILARIA DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,310.19	1,534.00	4,689.81	F
1406	OLIVA GIL PAULA	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,007.68	0.00	0.00	1,033.42	2,556.55	414.09	1,094.63	2,552.94	0.00	2,128.05	35,907.68	5,523.58	100.00	F
1406	OLIVA GIL PAULA	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,837.25	5,400.17	25.00	1,028.53	2,544.44	412.13	1,089.45	2,540.86	1,577.45	2,142.98	21,634.54	5,497.43	14,202.71	F
1406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GERMAN DE FELIX	ESC PRIM EL POZO MAT 14-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	39,218.98	0.00	0.00	1,125.58	2,784.55	451.02	1,192.26	2,780.63	0.00	2,317.84	28,830.55	6,016.20	10,388.43	F
1406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GERMAN DE FELIX	ESC PRIM EL POZO VESP 14-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	39,218.98	6,640.84	25.00	1,125.58	2,784.55	451.02	1,192.26	2,780.63	1,577.45	2,342.84	11,571.61	6,016.20	27,647.37	F
1406	SUSANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	12,360.18	5,399.40	22,837.96	F
1406	VICENTA PAREDES MEREJILDO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,170.23	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,154.90	2,004.42	10,696.88	5,137.80	22,795.87	F
1406	SUSANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	13,174.06	5,399.40	22,024.08	F
1406	VICENTA PAREDES MEREJILDO	ESC PRIM PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	24,020.00	5,137.80	9,472.75	F
1406	MILADYS ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,858.88	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	11,837.46	5,697.47	25,303.82	F
1406	MILADYS ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,195.04	13,291.07	5,697.47	23,850.21	F
1406	AMBROCIO BRUJAN ARIAS	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,381.50	6,569.35	25.00	2,192.15	5,423.09	860.29	2,322.00	5,415.45	0.00	4,539.15	44,501.39	11,698.83	31,880.11	M
1406	ELIDIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES GARCIA	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,307.28	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,333.48	5,419.52	26,995.84	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1406	MARIA MEREGILDA COLLADO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	80,284.20	7,467.72	25.00	2,304.16	5,700.18	860.29	2,440.64	5,692.15	0.00	4,769.80	19,954.63	12,252.62	60,329.57	F
1406	BENERANDA BRITO GABRIEL	LIC SEC NOCT EL FACTOR 14-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1406	BENERANDA BRITO GABRIEL	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	8,026.25	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	30,375.10	10,839.03	40,283.53	F
1406	TIMOTEO LEWIS MIGUEL	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	53,375.23	2,093.75	25.00	1,531.87	3,789.64	613.82	1,622.61	3,784.30	1,577.45	3,179.48	35,479.93	8,187.76	17,895.30	M
1500	ANDREA YSABEL OSORIO REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	N	PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC	fijo	86,708.59	8,978.90	25.00	2,488.54	6,156.31	860.29	2,635.94	6,147.64	0.00	5,149.48	30,960.51	13,164.24	55,748.08	F
1500	JULIO CESAR DE LOS SANTOS VIOLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	115,966.19	15,861.02	25.00	3,328.23	8,233.60	860.29	3,525.37	8,222.00	0.00	6,878.60	82,318.93	17,315.89	33,647.26	M
1500	RAMONA ERENIA ARAUJO DELGADO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	132,948.11	19,855.59	25.00	3,815.61	9,439.32	860.29	4,041.62	9,426.02	0.00	7,882.23	100,940.85	19,725.63	32,007.26	F
1500	SUSSY REYES NAVARRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,964.85	13,743.68	25.00	3,069.89	7,594.50	860.29	3,251.73	7,583.81	0.00	6,346.62	69,792.27	16,038.60	37,172.58	F
1500	ANDREA GERMAN DE LEON DE CASTILLO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	24,609.18	10,408.90	43,245.41	F
1501	DILENNIS SANTA NOVAS DE ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	50,281.21	10,798.78	20,115.05	F
1501	ADRIA YARIBEL BURGOS ALVARADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	78,421.75	14,397.71	16,979.34	F
1501	JOSE JOAQUIN FELIZ PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	59,908.95	13,356.36	28,153.60	M
1501	JOSE RAMON MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	9,607.15	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	3,154.90	5,505.49	71,660.81	14,019.04	21,071.71	M
1501	YNOCENCIA GUZMAN ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,077.94	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	3,154.90	5,623.77	62,824.57	14,303.04	31,909.39	F
1501	FRANCISCA FELIZ PAULA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	N	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	2,145.60	2,454.40	13,854.40	F
1501	DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	930.20	1,840.80	11,069.80	F
1501	ANGELICA ELENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	36,223.49	10,537.18	32,467.39	F
1501	HILDA PEREZ TURBI	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	0.00	0.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,277.43	38,435.10	5,911.28	100.00	F
1501	ANA MARIA TEJEDA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	54,541.34	10,079.37	11,165.10	F
1501	MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA PEREZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,643.34	6,242.26	25.00	2,142.26	5,299.68	858.40	2,269.16	5,292.21	0.00	4,436.42	48,915.75	11,450.29	25,727.59	F
1501	YOJANIZ ELIZABETD GOMEZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,868.10	5,531.84	25.00	2,033.91	5,031.64	814.98	2,154.39	5,024.55	0.00	4,213.30	37,123.11	10,871.17	33,744.99	F
1501	ELVIA MILAGROS GONZALEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,132.99	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	3,154.90	4,286.21	57,182.01	11,060.40	14,919.65	F
1501	PAULINO MARIA OVALLE	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	55,904.56	10,798.78	14,491.70	M
1501	EULALIA YRINELDA BRITO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,919.62	4,600.63	25.00	1,891.89	4,680.29	758.08	2,003.96	4,673.70	0.00	3,920.85	36,081.11	10,112.07	29,838.51	F
1501	JOHANNA ROSALIA MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	54,636.88	10,537.18	14,054.00	F
1501	MARIO MORA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,282.00	1,534.00	8,718.00	M
1501	CANDIDA AMANCIA CAPELLAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	52,170.21	10,798.78	18,226.05	F
1501	CLARA JACQUELINE CONCEPCION DISLA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	50,951.94	10,079.37	14,754.50	F
1501	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN MORILLO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	20,960.74	10,537.18	47,730.14	F
1501	JOSEFINA YNMACULADA BELLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	75,896.26	6,478.03	25.00	2,178.22	5,388.63	860.29	2,307.25	5,381.04	0.00	4,510.47	39,820.05	11,629.96	36,076.21	F
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	33,111.20	10,275.57	33,874.28	F
1501	MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	15,626.20	10,275.57	51,359.28	F
1501	YNOSENCIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	41,152.82	10,537.18	27,538.06	M
1501	OLGA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	24,867.96	10,408.90	42,986.63	F
1501	SIMONA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	30,901.00	10,798.78	39,495.26	F
1501	FRANCISCA FELIZ PAULA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,300.44	9,588.57	25.00	2,103.72	5,204.33	842.96	2,228.33	5,197.00	0.00	4,357.05	72,777.35	11,244.29	523.09	F
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	74,616.96	6,237.29	25.00	2,141.51	5,297.80	858.10	2,268.36	5,290.34	0.00	4,434.87	17,676.07	11,446.24	56,940.89	F
1501	ROSA INES BURGOS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	75,896.26	6,162.54	25.00	2,178.22	5,388.63	860.29	2,307.25	5,381.04	1,577.45	4,510.47	14,177.87	11,629.96	61,718.39	F
1501	EMILCE ARACELIS MEDINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,363.74	5,625.10	25.00	2,048.14	5,066.83	820.68	2,169.46	5,059.69	0.00	4,242.60	16,681.81	10,947.20	54,681.93	F
1501	JUANA ESPERANZA CUETO CUETO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,359.65	5,247.98	25.00	1,990.62	4,924.54	797.64	2,108.53	4,917.60	0.00	4,124.15	58,637.23	10,639.78	10,722.42	F
1501	NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	N	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	47,471.57	10,798.78	22,924.69	F
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,464.52	10,798.78	11,931.74	F
1501	AURYS NEYDA MORILLO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	50,129.49	10,537.18	18,561.39	F
1501	CECILIA RIVERA CABRAL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,059.08	10,798.78	12,337.18	F
1501	ZAIDA MARGARITA URBAEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,200.57	5,527.96	25.00	2,129.56	5,268.24	853.31	2,255.70	5,260.82	3,154.90	4,410.26	29,735.15	11,382.37	44,465.42	F
1501	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,838.16	4,646.17	25.00	1,946.96	4,816.51	780.14	2,062.28	4,809.73	1,577.45	4,034.24	37,349.18	10,406.38	30,488.98	F
1501	JUANA PINALES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	78,437.94	7,033.43	25.00	2,251.17	5,569.09	860.29	2,384.51	5,561.25	0.00	4,660.68	54,923.00	11,990.63	23,514.94	F
1501	MELANIA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	46,828.22	10,537.18	21,862.66	F
1501	NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,300.44	8,799.84	25.00	2,103.72	5,204.33	842.96	2,228.33	5,197.00	3,154.90	4,357.05	26,895.31	11,244.29	46,405.13	F
1501	YUDERCA ESTANAHILDA MUÑOZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,852.18	6,093.38	25.00	2,119.56	5,243.50	849.30	2,245.11	5,236.12	0.00	4,389.67	17,212.92	11,328.92	56,639.26	F
1501	YOLANDA MARIA SEVERINO JIMENEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,084.14	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	1,577.45	4,485.85	57,726.48	11,570.85	17,753.14	F
1501	CONFESORA PINEDA OGANDO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	57,796.01	10,275.57	9,189.47	F
1501	MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,043.15	7,411.02	25.00	1,952.84	4,831.06	782.50	2,068.51	4,824.26	0.00	4,046.35	51,363.84	10,437.82	16,679.31	F
1501	VIRGINIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE FUENTE	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	52,298.17	10,275.57	14,687.31	F
1501	JUANA ANTONIA FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	39,632.49	11,689.52	36,683.42	F
1501	TERESA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	16,000.04	10,537.18	52,690.84	F
1501	ANA MARITZA BATISTA DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,183.26	9,796.23	25.00	2,157.76	5,338.01	860.29	2,285.57	5,330.49	0.00	4,468.33	43,700.30	11,528.79	31,482.96	F
1501	DENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MARIZAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	55,419.71	10,537.18	13,271.17	F
1501	FRANCIA CELESTE VALERA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,575.55	4,724.06	25.00	1,910.72	4,726.86	765.62	2,023.90	4,720.21	0.00	3,959.62	30,008.99	10,212.69	36,566.56	F
1501	MARTHA YBELISI ALCANTARA DILONE	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	13,418.37	10,798.78	56,977.89	F
1501	VITORVINA FAMILIA GALVA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	38,266.66	10,275.57	28,718.82	F
1501	JUANA MELO OGANDO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.20	7,451.36	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	1,577.45	4,864.77	70,684.38	12,480.66	11,206.82	F
1501	MARY PINALES DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	56,490.96	10,798.78	13,905.30	F
1501	JUANA GREEN AZOR DE SMITH	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	75,896.26	6,478.03	25.00	2,178.22	5,388.63	860.29	2,307.25	5,381.04	0.00	4,510.47	58,721.80	11,629.96	17,174.46	F
1501	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,448.48	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	62,949.73	11,060.40	9,151.93	F
1501	BARTOLINA AQUINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,607.52	4,165.54	25.00	1,825.54	4,516.13	731.49	1,933.67	4,509.77	0.00	3,784.21	26,735.88	9,757.39	36,871.64	F
1501	ELSA MARIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	40,619.97	10,275.57	26,365.51	F
1501	KIRSIS ARGENTINA VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	47,586.81	10,275.57	19,398.67	F
1501	ELENA REYES SALAS	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	19,923.26	10,537.18	48,767.62	F
1501	LIDIA OGANDO ROA	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	42,969.43	10,798.78	27,426.83	F
1501	LUZ ESTHER LORA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	52,896.27	10,798.78	17,499.99	F
1501	YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,609.42	4,852.18	25.00	2,026.49	5,013.27	812.01	2,146.53	5,006.21	3,154.90	4,198.02	61,136.53	10,831.49	9,472.89	F
1501	RUFINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	5,223.96	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	8,722.93	5,039.68	24,130.30	M
1501	CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,448.34	8,052.87	25.00	2,079.27	5,143.83	833.16	2,202.43	5,136.59	1,577.45	4,306.70	59,724.84	11,113.58	12,723.50	M
1501	CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1501	CEFERINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	80,284.22	7,467.72	25.00	2,304.16	5,700.18	860.29	2,440.64	5,692.15	0.00	4,769.80	54,372.41	12,252.62	25,911.81	F
1501	DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,133.86	7,508.44	25.00	2,012.84	4,979.50	806.54	2,132.07	4,972.49	1,577.45	4,169.91	67,690.62	10,758.53	2,443.24	F
1501	JUANA MARGARITA SUAREZ FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	42,372.22	0.00	0.00	1,216.08	3,008.43	487.28	1,288.12	3,004.19	0.00	2,504.20	33,658.61	6,499.90	8,713.61	F
1501	MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	62,651.93	10,839.03	8,006.69	F
1501	MARILENY PEREZ TRINIDAD DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,150.30	4,765.78	25.00	2,013.31	4,980.67	806.73	2,132.57	4,973.66	3,154.90	4,170.88	38,857.82	10,761.06	31,292.48	F
1501	JULIAN PORFIRIO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	49,514.29	10,839.03	21,144.33	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1501	ANA TAVERAS SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	33,915.61	11,150.95	38,776.35	F
1501	JOSE MIGUEL GARCES FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,314.25	5,112.12	25.00	2,018.02	4,992.31	808.61	2,137.55	4,985.28	1,577.45	4,180.57	16,865.42	10,786.20	53,448.83	M
1501	HILDA PEREZ TURBI	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,027.04	6,827.42	25.00	1,120.08	2,770.92	448.81	1,186.42	2,767.02	0.00	2,331.50	22,262.49	5,986.75	16,764.55	F
1501	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ FELIZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-01	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,041.84	1,534.00	1,958.16	F
1501	ANA TORIBIO ALEMAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-01	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,294.00	1,534.00	8,706.00	F
1501	MAMERTA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-01	N	ARCHIVISTA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,746.00	1,534.00	8,254.00	F
1501	TOMAS ENCARNACION	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-01	N	MENSAJERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1501	CARLOS ALMONTE ROSARIO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,744.19	6,870.25	25.00	2,231.26	5,519.84	860.29	2,363.42	5,512.06	0.00	4,619.68	44,494.88	11,892.19	33,249.31	M
1501	ESPERANZA CARIDAD RODRIGUEZ DE COLLADO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,545.42	5,847.47	25.00	2,082.05	5,150.72	834.27	2,205.38	5,143.47	0.00	4,312.43	35,401.49	11,128.46	37,143.93	F
1501	JOSE LUIS MONTALVO AQUINO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	59,152.17	11,462.86	15,573.14	M
1501	LIVIA JESUS CABRAL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	40,248.71	10,839.03	30,409.92	F
1501	MODESTA REGALADO ZAPATA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	25,924.02	12,185.14	53,884.65	F
1501	ELBA MONTERO ANGOMAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,510.44	1,954.51	5,230.86	F
1502	FELIX DANIS VALDEZ BIDO	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	4,991.78	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	1,577.45	4,142.78	14,712.11	10,688.11	54,962.64	M
1502	FELIX MONEGRO FELIPE	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,459.05	5,268.59	26,886.40	M
1502	MERCEDES ELIANA BLANCO DIAZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	99,687.54	12,031.87	25.00	2,861.03	7,077.82	860.29	3,030.50	7,067.85	0.00	5,916.53	30,009.21	15,005.96	69,678.33	F
1502	CELIA SORIANO SOSA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	83,275.20	8,171.28	25.00	2,390.00	5,912.54	860.29	2,531.57	5,904.21	0.00	4,946.57	32,194.72	12,677.04	51,080.48	F
1502	MIGUEL ANGEL ARECHE FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	80,672.85	7,164.78	25.00	2,315.31	5,727.77	860.29	2,452.45	5,719.71	1,577.45	4,792.76	68,022.40	12,307.77	12,650.45	M
1502	FRANCISCA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,411.82	4,881.43	25.00	1,934.72	4,786.24	775.24	2,049.32	4,779.50	0.00	4,009.04	13,035.08	10,340.98	54,376.74	F
1502	AIDA MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA CESAR	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	12,363.46	11,150.95	60,328.51	F
1502	PEDRO ESQUILINO NUÑEZ GIL	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	11,489.82	10,839.03	59,168.81	M
1502	DILANIA AURORA DIAZ BATISTA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.21	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	37,150.83	10,147.29	28,998.38	F
1502	MARIA FELIPINA REYES GARCIA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	N	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,100.27	4,507.31	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	1,577.45	3,990.63	14,161.90	10,293.18	52,938.37	F
1502	JUAN DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	33,533.06	10,537.18	35,157.81	M
1502	DOLORES FELIZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,826.22	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	1,577.45	6,215.20	85,164.00	15,723.05	19,577.06	F
1502	DULCE AMALIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	29,016.79	14,397.71	66,384.30	F
1502	LILLIAN MARGARITA SANTANA DE DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	59,203.79	14,397.71	36,197.30	F
1502	NATALIA ENEGILDA ALMANZAR TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,472.30	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	1,577.45	5,623.77	48,970.54	14,303.04	45,763.42	F
1502	AGUSTINA PATIÑO RONDON	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1502	AGUSTINA PATIÑO RONDON	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	20,169.42	5,399.40	15,028.72	F
1502	ELIZABETH DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,771.78	5,282.58	25.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,080.01	8,361.90	5,334.00	26,409.88	F
1502	ELIZABETH DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,771.78	0.00	0.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,055.01	5,600.85	5,334.00	29,170.93	F
1502	JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	35,837.64	4,932.41	25.00	1,028.54	2,544.47	412.13	1,089.46	2,540.89	3,154.90	2,143.00	11,156.26	5,497.49	24,681.38	M
1502	JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	29,440.81	5,399.40	5,757.33	M
1502	FRANCISCO HERRERA DE JESUS	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,937.82	1,534.00	2,062.18	M
1502	JACQUELINE MERCEDES PAULINO DE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	37,321.68	6,128.78	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	3,154.90	2,230.71	14,657.45	5,725.15	22,664.23	F
1502	LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	1,094.20	1,840.80	10,905.80	M
1502	FABIANA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	41,862.27	6,437.01	100.00	F
1502	VICTOR ZAPATA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	4,462.51	5,137.80	29,030.24	M
1502	EUGENIA PORTES POLANCO DE VELEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,238.56	10,798.78	12,157.70	F
1502	BIENVENIDA LUIS BARETT	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	52,407.44	10,537.18	16,283.44	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1502	YSABEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,904.04	5,162.24	25.00	1,977.55	4,892.19	792.40	2,094.68	4,885.30	0.00	4,097.23	41,904.59	10,569.89	26,999.45	F
1502	ELVIRA DE LOS ANGELES INOA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,084.14	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	1,577.45	4,485.85	61,776.70	11,570.85	13,702.92	F
1502	GUILLERMINA TORRES PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,016.47	1,534.00	2,983.53	F
1502	SIRA GUILLANDEAUX PERREAUX	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,979.07	1,534.00	2,020.93	F
1502	SANDRA GISELA FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,853.76	4,400.06	25.00	1,861.30	4,604.62	745.82	1,971.55	4,598.13	0.00	3,857.85	19,864.83	9,948.57	44,988.93	F
1502	GLADYS MERCEDES ROSARIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	20,356.60	10,602.58	48,760.62	F
1502	JOSEFINA BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,486.72	5,648.25	25.00	2,051.67	5,075.56	822.10	2,173.20	5,068.41	0.00	4,249.87	49,763.43	10,966.07	21,723.29	F
1502	BELGICA CECILIA MEDINA DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	59,622.29	10,275.57	7,363.19	F
1502	PLUTARCO PABLO MATEO HERRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,056.39	1,534.00	1,943.61	M
1502	SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	53,018.75	10,275.57	13,966.73	M
1502	FAUSTO ENCARNACION AQUINO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,411.82	4,881.43	25.00	1,934.72	4,786.24	775.24	2,049.32	4,779.50	0.00	4,009.04	32,549.22	10,340.98	34,862.60	M
1502	JULIA ELENA PEÑA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,491.14	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	59,672.54	10,537.18	9,018.33	F
1502	PETRA YVONNE MATOS TERRERO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	N	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	17,062.62	10,079.37	48,643.83	F
1502	POLONIA REYNOSO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,139.02	1,954.51	11,602.28	F
1502	YCELSA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,181.81	1,954.51	2,559.49	F
1502	NANCY RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	42,107.24	10,798.78	28,289.02	F
1502	CARMEN LIDIA MARTINEZ BAEZ DE MORENO	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	41,792.82	11,570.85	33,686.80	F
1502	ALTAGRACIA MIREYA VILLAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	5,307.27	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	0.00	4,142.78	34,355.67	10,688.11	35,319.08	F
1502	WILLIAM DANERIS ORTIZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,088.57	1,534.00	1,911.43	M
1502	CLARA ANTONIA MAÑON CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	16,264.73	11,060.40	55,836.93	F
1502	ESPERANZA MAURA VENTURA DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	85,957.89	8,802.31	25.00	2,466.99	6,103.01	860.29	2,613.12	6,094.41	0.00	5,105.11	36,173.38	13,057.71	49,784.51	F
1502	MERCEDES NILDA JIMENEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,902.97	0.00	0.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,062.77	12,944.97	5,354.11	21,958.00	F
1502	ZORAIDA MARTE CORONADO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,582.39	0.00	0.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	0.00	1,866.51	27,221.67	4,844.74	4,360.72	F
1502	ZORAIDA MARTE CORONADO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	N	SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO	fijo	31,582.39	4,082.23	25.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	0.00	1,891.51	7,195.31	4,844.74	24,387.08	F
1502	NEOMICIA REYES MESA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	2,871.75	5,137.80	30,621.00	F
1502	TERESA DEL JESUS ROCHA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	17,931.20	10,275.57	49,054.28	F
1502	MARILEIDA PAULINO CRUZ DE SURIEL	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	26,986.26	10,537.18	41,704.62	F
1502	NANCY RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	42,104.37	10,798.78	28,291.89	F
1502	TERESA REYNA NOLASCO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	21,001.74	10,537.18	47,689.14	F
1502	YRIS MERCEDES ROSARIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,853.76	4,400.06	25.00	1,861.30	4,604.62	745.82	1,971.55	4,598.13	0.00	3,857.85	42,640.37	9,948.57	22,213.39	F
1502	ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	36,631.98	10,798.78	33,764.28	F
1502	JIANNIS ARISMENDY JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,904.04	5,162.24	25.00	1,977.55	4,892.19	792.40	2,094.68	4,885.30	0.00	4,097.23	58,851.48	10,569.89	10,052.56	F
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,675.28	5,683.73	25.00	2,057.08	5,088.94	824.27	2,178.93	5,081.78	0.00	4,261.01	13,606.63	10,994.99	58,068.65	F
1502	JUANA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	24,808.74	10,537.18	43,882.13	F
1502	MILAGROS ERMINDA GOMEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	30,020.40	10,537.18	38,670.48	F
1502	ADALGISA MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	55,912.97	10,798.78	14,483.29	F
1502	DORA MARIA ARACENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,665.12	5,554.51	25.00	2,085.49	5,159.22	835.65	2,209.02	5,151.96	1,577.45	4,319.51	58,144.16	11,146.83	14,520.96	F
1502	LUCILA GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	51,133.01	10,798.78	19,263.25	F
1502	ROSA MARGARITA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	N	BIBLIOTECARIO J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	3,405.73	2,227.37	11,114.27	F
1502	SANDRA LUCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,610.71	6,296.99	25.00	2,198.73	5,439.36	860.29	2,328.97	5,431.70	1,577.45	4,552.70	38,224.66	11,731.35	38,386.05	F
1502	CARMEN SIXTA NUÑEZ ANGELES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	N	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,658.09	5,115.95	25.00	1,970.49	4,874.72	789.57	2,087.21	4,867.86	0.00	4,082.70	14,631.11	10,532.15	54,026.98	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	YSIDRA FERMIN MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,593.03	5,480.07	25.00	2,026.02	5,012.11	811.82	2,146.03	5,005.05	0.00	4,197.05	31,758.49	10,828.98	38,834.54	F
1502	MIREYA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,338.00	1,534.00	8,662.00	F
1502	WINSTON VLADIMIR GRULLON MOYA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,805.90	5,331.95	25.00	2,003.43	4,956.22	802.77	2,122.10	4,949.24	0.00	4,150.53	12,109.64	10,708.23	57,696.26	M
1502	JOSEPH CELESTINO RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,411.03	5,137.80	19,081.72	M
1502	MARIA JOSEFINA ALEJO MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,613.57	1,534.00	6,386.43	F
1502	MARTIDA JOSEFINA M ROSADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	26,054.18	10,537.18	42,636.70	F
1502	RAMON ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	55,574.21	10,439.08	12,477.14	M
1502	BEATRIZ DE LOS ANGELES PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	36,222.07	10,798.78	34,174.19	F
1502	MARIA ESPERANZA SEGURA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.55	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	51,355.27	10,927.07	19,877.28	F
1502	BARTOLO DIAZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,077.27	1,954.51	10,664.03	M
1502	LUISA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	57,899.30	10,665.47	11,627.86	F
1502	ROSA EUNICE RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	28,739.07	10,537.18	39,951.81	F
1502	MIGUELINA JIMENEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	49,728.26	10,537.18	18,962.61	F
1502	FRANCIA DIPRE MARQUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	10,954.04	10,537.18	57,736.84	F
1502	RAFAELA CARIDAD MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.21	4,012.85	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	3,154.90	3,934.42	33,466.91	10,147.29	32,682.30	F
1502	VERCI CALCAÑO DE JESUS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	13,967.74	10,537.18	54,723.14	F
1502	JACQUELINE MERCEDES PAULINO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	40,071.68	0.00	0.00	1,150.06	2,845.09	460.82	1,218.18	2,841.08	0.00	2,368.24	25,289.27	6,146.99	14,782.41	F
1502	CLARA MIMA BERROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,806.63	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	51,767.69	10,537.18	16,923.18	F
1502	NANCI REGINA PINEDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	23,229.74	10,537.18	45,461.14	F
1502	ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA DIAZ DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	47,796.19	10,798.78	22,600.07	F
1502	FRANCISCA GIL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	35,756.31	10,537.18	32,934.57	F
1502	CARLIXTA MARIA MEJIA DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	18,635.74	10,537.18	50,055.14	F
1502	CANDIDA GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.20	7,845.73	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	0.00	4,864.77	55,490.48	12,480.66	26,400.72	F
1502	FABIANA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,247.75	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	4,732.35	2,255.42	28,314.05	5,789.29	9,425.77	F
1502	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN SUERO CARMONA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	55,374.37	10,275.57	11,611.11	F
1502	YRIS MARGARITA MENDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	29,626.74	10,537.18	39,064.14	F
1502	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	33,700.59	10,537.18	34,990.29	F
1502	JANET DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,605.85	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	1,577.45	4,335.63	20,395.47	11,188.68	52,542.47	F
1502	ANA ERCIRA EUSEBIO MARINE	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,842.53	1,534.00	2,157.47	F
1502	LUZ ARELIS ROLLINS VALERA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	55,912.45	10,798.78	14,483.81	F
1502	MIGUELINA SEGURA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,283.05	1,534.00	4,716.95	F
1502	CONSUELO TERESA MANZANILLO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	57,597.71	10,798.78	12,798.55	F
1502	EDITA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO DE BREA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	20,570.84	11,462.86	54,154.47	F
1502	JOSE MARIA ROSARIO BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	26,444.48	11,896.61	51,330.85	M
1502	MARIA CONCEPCION CAPELLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	22,212.95	11,462.86	52,512.36	F
1502	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO VILLALONA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	26,870.24	10,839.03	43,788.39	M
1502	JOSE MARIO ZABALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,559.56	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	55,633.58	11,150.95	17,058.39	M
1502	ROSALINA SURIEL SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,457.41	10,407.25	25.00	2,710.93	6,706.48	860.29	2,871.51	6,697.03	1,577.45	5,607.44	19,983.58	14,263.80	74,473.83	F
1502	SANDRA CEPURNIECE	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	93,034.01	10,466.79	25.00	2,670.08	6,605.41	860.29	2,828.23	6,596.11	0.00	5,523.31	18,345.96	14,061.81	74,688.05	F
1502	JEAN MARTIN LEVEILLE	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,233.63	5,600.62	25.00	2,044.41	5,057.59	819.19	2,165.50	5,050.46	0.00	4,234.91	58,303.93	10,927.24	12,929.70	M
1502	DULCE MARIA SORIANO AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,100.26	4,822.80	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	14,620.94	10,293.18	52,479.32	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1502	BLASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	8,026.25	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	57,173.93	10,839.03	13,484.70	F
1502	FRANCISCA AQUINO DE RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	4,928.58	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	4,732.35	4,321.10	18,696.07	11,150.95	53,995.90	F
1502	PASCUAL EMILIO MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.60	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	759.96	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,788.16	10,137.23	10,295.44	M
1502	SUSANA DE LAS MERCEDES JEREZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,100.28	4,822.81	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	22,210.53	10,293.18	44,889.75	F
1502	ANA LIDIA MENA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,683.82	0.00	0.00	1,024.13	2,533.55	410.36	1,084.79	2,529.98	0.00	2,108.92	23,280.50	5,473.89	12,403.32	F
1502	ALTAGRACIA VICDALI GARCIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,101.64	1,534.00	1,898.36	F
1502	MELANIA BAUTISTA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,503.02	1,954.51	7,238.28	F
1502	FELIPE PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	39,507.49	136.52	25.00	1,133.86	2,805.03	454.34	1,201.03	2,801.08	1,577.45	2,359.89	9,972.98	6,060.45	29,534.51	M
1502	JANNY LUISA RAMOS COMAS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,616.83	6,266.20	25.00	1,079.60	2,670.79	432.59	1,143.55	2,667.03	0.00	2,248.15	9,484.78	5,770.41	28,132.05	F
1502	LORENZO ROMERO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.98	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.79	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.35	17,489.99	11,608.08	58,251.99	M
1502	MIGUEL AGUSTIN DEL VILLAR SEGURA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,837.64	0.00	25.00	1,028.54	2,544.47	412.13	1,089.46	2,540.89	4,732.35	2,143.00	7,801.30	5,497.49	28,036.34	M
1502	VICTORIA FERRERAS PEÑA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	2,833.83	5,068.61	30,207.98	F
1502	YNES DE LA CRUZ DE MORILLO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.98	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.79	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.35	32,067.35	11,608.08	43,674.63	F
1502	MARIANO HEREDIA MARTE	ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	18,891.39	5,399.40	16,306.75	M
1502	ALEJANDRINA LEONARDO BATISTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1502	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS PEREZ CASTILLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,375.34	1,534.00	4,624.66	F
1502	BENJAMIN BATISTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,238.25	1,534.00	3,761.75	M
1502	DANIEL PERALTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1502	EDELMIRA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ ORTEGA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	ARCHIVISTA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,986.85	1,534.00	7,013.15	F
1502	EDUVIGES VASQUEZ VALDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1502	ELENITA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,325.91	1,534.00	6,674.09	F
1502	ELPIDIA MILAGRO ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,609.28	1,534.00	2,390.72	F
1502	GENIS MAGALIS PEREZ DE JAVIER	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,897.57	1,534.00	7,102.43	F
1502	HUGA VENANCIA JIMENEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,899.83	1,534.00	2,100.17	F
1502	JUAN EMILIO NUÑEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,362.00	1,534.00	8,638.00	M
1502	MARIA SELENIA BERROA ASTACIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	2,201.30	2,227.37	12,318.70	M
1502	MARTA MAGDALENA SORIANO SANTANA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,757.56	5,887.39	25.00	2,088.14	5,165.79	836.71	2,211.83	5,158.51	0.00	4,324.97	20,189.10	11,161.01	52,568.46	F
1502	RUTH PERDOMO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,997.76	1,534.00	2,002.24	F
1502	VERENICE ALTAGRACIA SANTOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,816.57	1,534.00	3,183.43	F
1502	CANDIDA SOLER DIAZ DE CORPORAN	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,559.56	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	49,935.60	11,150.95	22,756.37	F
1502	ELIA ALTAGRACIA SIRI GUZMAN	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,626.70	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	3,154.90	4,441.27	36,697.98	11,462.86	38,027.33	F
1502	ENERCIDA ALTAGRACIA COMPRES BURGOS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,844.15	6,091.87	25.00	2,119.33	5,242.93	849.21	2,244.86	5,235.55	0.00	4,389.19	56,466.74	11,327.69	17,377.41	F
1502	FRANCISCO DIAZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,272.58	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	1,577.45	4,230.97	45,224.00	10,917.01	25,942.96	M
1502	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CHARLES POLANCO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,100.27	4,822.80	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	54,258.44	10,293.18	12,841.83	F
1502	JULIANA JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	21,019.73	11,896.61	56,755.60	F
1502	REYNA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	81,492.71	7,751.99	25.00	2,338.84	5,785.98	860.29	2,477.38	5,777.83	0.00	4,841.22	44,236.30	12,424.10	37,256.41	F
1502	ROSIRIS DOLORES JOSE VALDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,362.71	5,813.09	25.00	2,076.81	5,137.75	832.17	2,199.83	5,130.52	0.00	4,301.64	38,300.54	11,100.44	34,062.17	F
1502	VERONICA BELLO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,680.51	1,954.51	7,060.79	F
1502	PETRONILA CABRERA	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	10,427.06	2,491.26	5,813.27	F
1503	FANNY MALDONADO CATANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.36	12,435.95	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	0.00	6,018.05	69,813.77	15,249.71	31,591.59	F
1503	ISABEL EMILIA BELTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	60,977.04	15,344.38	41,095.46	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1503	MARIA ESTELINDA SUAZO CUSTODIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.22	11,180.52	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.84	860.29	2,920.47	6,811.24	0.00	5,702.63	46,500.08	14,492.37	49,568.14	F
1503	PETRA MANUELITA PINEDA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	76,698.91	14,019.04	16,033.61	F
1503	MARIA RAMIREZ MORENO	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	17,458.48	5,399.40	17,739.66	F
1503	ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.17	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	45,810.61	10,665.47	23,716.56	F
1503	LEONIDAS CANARIO	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1503	OLFA PAULUS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,432.36	5,531.20	25.00	1,016.91	2,515.70	407.47	1,077.14	2,512.15	0.00	2,119.05	9,247.07	5,435.32	26,185.29	F
1503	ANA MARIA REGALADO POZO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.55	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	53,366.34	10,927.07	17,866.21	F
1503	HILDA ESTELA CRESPO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	42,532.15	11,188.68	30,405.79	F
1503	TEODOSINA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,611.07	6,297.06	25.00	2,198.74	5,439.39	860.29	2,328.98	5,431.72	1,577.45	4,552.72	31,374.13	11,731.40	45,236.94	F
1503	BARBARA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO MINIER	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,334.32	4,678.67	25.00	1,903.79	4,709.74	762.84	2,016.56	4,703.10	0.00	3,945.35	16,616.40	10,175.68	49,717.92	F
1503	EUGENIA DEL CARMEN LORA MOLINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	38,215.55	10,537.18	30,475.33	F
1503	MILEDYS ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	36,124.07	0.00	0.00	1,036.76	2,564.81	415.43	1,098.17	2,561.20	0.00	2,134.93	2,996.79	5,541.44	33,127.28	F
1503	MILEDYS ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	N	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	34,124.07	5,415.17	25.00	979.36	2,422.81	392.43	1,037.37	2,419.40	0.00	2,041.73	8,340.01	5,234.64	25,784.06	F
1503	ALBERTO SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,705.62	4,560.36	25.00	1,885.75	4,665.10	755.61	1,997.45	4,658.53	0.00	3,908.20	28,534.96	10,079.24	37,170.66	M
1503	ANDREA CECILIA SORIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,857.86	7,367.43	25.00	2,291.92	5,669.91	860.29	2,427.68	5,661.92	0.00	4,744.60	54,793.84	12,192.12	25,064.02	F
1503	OLFA PAULUS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,432.36	0.00	0.00	1,016.91	2,515.70	407.47	1,077.14	2,512.15	0.00	2,094.05	34,012.84	5,435.32	1,419.52	F
1503	FELICIA JOSEFA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,649.13	5,866.99	25.00	2,085.03	5,158.09	835.46	2,208.53	5,150.82	0.00	4,318.56	58,609.19	11,144.37	14,039.94	F
1503	VENECIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.55	5,284.93	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	1,577.45	4,234.84	32,086.06	10,927.07	39,146.49	F
1503	CARMEN DOLORES CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,164.77	4,082.22	25.00	1,812.83	4,484.70	726.39	1,920.21	4,478.38	0.00	3,758.04	32,865.68	9,689.47	30,299.09	F
1503	TERESA MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	35,196.30	10,275.57	31,789.18	F
1503	GLADYS MILAGROS LANTIGUA GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	25,159.36	10,275.57	41,826.12	F
1503	MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1503	DIOSIS CELESTE ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	31,754.00	10,537.18	36,936.88	F
1503	ANA LIDIA MENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,058.49	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	10,620.39	5,268.59	23,725.06	F
1503	MARIA CEFERINA TAVARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,891.07	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	13,925.10	5,658.49	22,962.03	F
1503	LOURDES MILAGROS BENCOSME CANDELIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	14,752.73	11,060.40	57,348.93	F
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1503	ROSA ANDRINA RUFER RICARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	15,936.82	11,570.85	59,542.80	F
1503	GRECIA SOLER DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,491.15	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,154.90	4,084.63	22,556.66	10,537.18	46,134.22	F
1503	ANDRES ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,467.51	1,954.51	3,273.79	M
1503	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	29,817.87	10,537.18	38,873.01	F
1503	SENEIDA QUEZADA IMBERT	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,175.66	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	4,732.35	4,084.63	53,360.37	10,537.18	15,330.51	F
1503	YNGRID MANUELA MARTINEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	24,115.20	10,275.57	42,870.28	F
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA PEGUERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	10,954.04	10,537.18	57,736.84	F
1503	ROSA IRMA GUTIERREZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	45,939.87	10,275.57	21,045.61	F
1503	SONIA FELIZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	43,550.07	11,570.85	31,929.55	F
1503	BIENVENIDA DEYANIRA URBAEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,411.82	4,881.43	25.00	1,934.72	4,786.24	775.24	2,049.32	4,779.50	0.00	4,009.04	14,892.43	10,340.98	52,519.39	F
1503	MERARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ BODDEN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	59,855.17	10,798.78	10,541.09	M
1503	YENY ROSA DE LA MERCEDES ACOSTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-03	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.21	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	15,261.99	10,147.29	50,887.22	F
1503	MARIA CEFERINA TAVARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	40,845.60	6,281.05	100.00	F
1503	ANTONIO ALEXANDER RAMIREZ GARO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,607.53	4,165.54	25.00	1,825.54	4,516.13	731.49	1,933.67	4,509.77	0.00	3,784.21	30,164.43	9,757.39	33,443.10	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOJICA MESA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,824.02	1,954.51	9,917.28	F
1503	CARMEN TOMASA SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,659.05	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	0.00	4,253.26	53,132.97	10,974.87	18,411.14	F
1503	ELSA CELESTE FRANCISCA LORENZO PEREZ	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,084.14	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	1,577.45	4,485.85	56,676.79	11,570.85	18,802.83	F
1503	ANGELA BODRE	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,081.22	1,534.00	1,918.78	F
1503	REBECA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
1503	ROSA MARIA NOLASCO TERRERO	ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,200.58	6,158.94	25.00	2,129.56	5,268.24	853.31	2,255.70	5,260.82	0.00	4,410.26	21,159.23	11,382.37	53,041.35	F
1503	JUAN MARIA ENCARNACION REYNOSO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	39,419.85	11,896.61	38,355.48	M
1503	FRANCISCO HILARIO FRANCO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	N	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M.	fijo	105,904.32	13,494.21	25.00	3,039.45	7,519.21	860.29	3,219.49	7,508.62	0.00	6,283.94	87,573.79	15,888.12	18,330.53	M
1503	LIDIA ADON APONTE	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	90,431.66	12,677.36	25.00	2,595.39	6,420.65	860.29	2,749.12	6,411.60	0.00	5,369.51	83,424.56	13,692.54	7,007.10	F
1503	RAMONA PAREDES CORCINO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,913.96	1,954.51	2,827.34	F
1503	VANGELIA POLANCO HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,113.25	1,954.51	10,628.05	F
1503	BEATRIZ FAMILIA DE ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,272.58	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	1,577.45	4,230.97	57,459.17	10,917.01	13,707.79	F
1503	KATIA ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIA ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03	N	AUXILIAR DE CONTABILIDAD	fijo	17,500.00	0.00	25.00	502.25	1,242.50	201.25	532.00	1,240.75	0.00	1,059.25	1,059.25	2,684.50	16,440.75	F
1503	JUANA REYES UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,183.64	5,779.39	25.00	2,071.67	5,125.04	830.11	2,194.38	5,117.82	0.00	4,291.05	11,905.04	11,072.97	60,278.60	F
1503	EVA ANTONIA SURIEL CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	83,275.20	8,171.28	25.00	2,390.00	5,912.54	860.29	2,531.57	5,904.21	0.00	4,946.57	37,971.57	12,677.04	45,303.63	F
1503	MIRQUELLA ALTAGRACIA SOLIS OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	90,431.66	9,854.66	25.00	2,595.39	6,420.65	860.29	2,749.12	6,411.60	0.00	5,369.51	31,275.64	13,692.54	59,156.02	F
1503	MINERVA HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA PIANTINI ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	0.00	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	6,098.06	5,263.57	28,214.58	F
1503	FE FLOR VIOLETA LORA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,233.64	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	27,602.26	11,535.95	47,631.38	F
1503	SILVERIA YOSELIN NUÑEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,641.96	5,301.10	25.00	1,998.72	4,944.58	800.88	2,117.12	4,937.61	0.00	4,140.84	11,213.00	10,683.07	58,428.96	F
1503	WILSON ANTONIO MOYA VERAS	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1503	DULCE MARIA VARGAS	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,386.19	1,954.51	2,355.11	F
1503	AUSTRALIA DE LEON PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	12,846.39	0.00	25.00	368.69	912.09	147.73	390.53	910.81	0.00	784.22	784.22	1,970.63	12,062.17	F
1503	BRUNILDA ANTONIA PERALTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1503	CLARA BORGES GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	12,803.24	0.00	25.00	367.45	909.03	147.24	389.22	907.75	0.00	781.67	7,167.49	1,964.02	5,635.75	F
1503	DEYSI MARIA PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,772.51	1,954.51	3,968.79	F
1503	ESTELA MARIA LEON LINARES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1503	RAFAELA CARMENCITA CHALAS RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,644.37	1,534.00	4,355.63	F
1503	ROSA LOLIS PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1503	VICTOR MANUEL RUIZ PAYANO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	109,543.84	14,350.32	25.00	3,143.91	7,777.61	860.29	3,330.13	7,766.66	0.00	6,499.04	24,257.97	16,404.56	85,285.87	M
1504	APOLONIO DE PAULA SELMO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.22	11,180.52	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.84	860.29	2,920.47	6,811.24	0.00	5,702.63	73,898.92	14,492.37	22,169.30	M
1504	FERNANDO ANTONIO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	24,995.25	0.00	25.00	717.36	1,774.66	287.45	759.86	1,772.16	0.00	1,502.22	20,431.48	3,834.27	4,563.77	M
1504	JUANA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,507.17	1,534.00	7,492.83	F
1504	LUZ ALTAGRACIA SOSA AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	43,639.91	14,397.71	51,761.18	F
1504	ROBERT MARTIN DE JESUS GERMAN HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE	N	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	109,676.22	13,987.09	25.00	3,147.71	7,787.01	860.29	3,334.16	7,776.04	1,577.45	6,506.87	65,566.84	16,423.34	44,109.38	M
1504	FRANCISCA NIVAR	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,346.00	1,534.00	8,654.00	F
1504	LUIS DANILO SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.61	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	12,563.75	5,301.29	21,994.86	M
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	F
1504	DOLORES DEYANIRA CASTILLO PRESINAL	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	18,000.00	9,516.66	0.00	516.60	1,278.00	207.00	547.20	1,276.20	0.00	1,063.80	10,880.47	2,761.20	7,119.53	F
1504	FRANCISCO NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC NOCT LA UNION 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1504	JUAN PABLO MOREL DE JESUS	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1504	JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	39,600.70	0.00	0.00	1,136.54	2,811.65	455.41	1,203.86	2,807.69	0.00	2,340.40	5,280.41	6,074.75	34,320.29	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1504	ROSA YOLANDA MEDINA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	14,421.74	10,537.18	54,269.14	F
1504	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,853.73	1,534.00	7,146.27	F
1504	JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	6,271.52	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,926.69	5,399.40	25,271.45	F
1504	JUANA GEORGINA ROCHET ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	55,786.66	10,798.78	14,609.60	F
1504	RUTH INES VALDEZ BREA DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,643.34	6,242.26	25.00	2,142.26	5,299.68	858.40	2,269.16	5,292.21	0.00	4,436.42	49,188.15	11,450.29	25,455.19	F
1504	ANNETTIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	17,626.20	10,275.57	49,359.28	F
1504	TOMASINA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	43,774.05	10,537.18	24,916.83	F
1504	ANA OCTAVIA SEGURA GUILLERMO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	82,481.53	7,984.59	25.00	2,367.22	5,856.19	860.29	2,507.44	5,847.94	0.00	4,899.66	45,977.80	12,564.42	36,503.73	F
1504	LUIS NELSON ESPINOSA MATOS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	43,541.38	10,537.18	25,149.50	M
1504	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,011.91	1,954.51	7,729.39	F
1504	DAVID ISMAEL MARTE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	54,928.08	10,798.78	15,468.18	M
1504	ELIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	49,216.17	10,537.18	19,474.70	F
1504	ELVIRA CLAUDIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	39,461.60	0.00	0.00	1,132.55	2,801.77	453.81	1,199.63	2,797.83	0.00	2,332.18	11,404.28	6,053.41	28,057.32	F
1504	FAUSTA MERAN CUBILETE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,559.99	5,285.68	25.00	1,996.37	4,938.76	799.94	2,114.62	4,931.80	0.00	4,135.99	50,829.48	10,670.50	18,730.51	F
1504	YIRA MARGARITA CLAXTON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,111.99	1,954.51	5,629.31	F
1504	CANDIDA ROSA OVALLE DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	5,307.27	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	0.00	4,142.78	13,998.15	10,688.11	55,676.60	F
1504	CECILIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,054.00	1,534.00	8,946.00	F
1504	DIGNA CARIDAD DE MARIA VERAS FELIPE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	25,896.25	10,798.78	44,500.01	F
1504	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	34,748.78	10,798.78	35,647.48	M
1504	MARITZA GARCIA ELIVO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	21,041.04	10,537.18	47,649.84	F
1504	MAYRA JULIA MOJICA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,949.31	1,534.00	2,050.69	F
1504	CELSA BRISAIDA MARIA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	S	AUXILIAR	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	3,659.13	2,227.37	10,860.87	F
1504	MARIA MARGARITA CRUZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	37,848.14	5,821.24	100.00	F
1504	MARIA MARGARITA CRUZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,960.54	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,031.43	5,399.40	14,166.71	F
1504	CARIDAD CRUZ LINARES	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	19,582.74	10,798.78	50,813.52	F
1504	GERMANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,496.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	4,732.35	4,185.42	36,776.93	10,798.78	33,619.33	F
1504	CARMEN JULIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,245.02	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	1,577.45	3,908.25	34,489.14	10,079.37	31,217.30	F
1504	LUZ CELESTE PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	13,806.09	10,927.07	57,426.47	F
1504	RAQUEL LUZ NOLASCO MILIANO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	64,443.81	4,007.42	25.00	1,849.54	4,575.51	741.10	1,959.09	4,569.07	1,577.45	3,833.63	27,285.90	9,885.68	37,157.91	F
1504	ALBA NIDIA MARTINEZ DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	39,403.18	10,275.57	27,582.30	F
1504	ODRI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALVINO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	55,437.14	11,188.68	17,500.80	F
1504	ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	44,600.79	11,570.85	30,878.83	F
1504	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,605.85	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	1,577.45	4,335.63	33,091.47	11,188.68	39,846.47	F
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	19,328.21	10,798.78	51,068.05	F
1504	NEMECIO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	36,176.01	11,394.94	38,106.56	M
1504	AGUSTINA JIMENEZ REYES DE CORNELIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	13,060.74	10,537.18	55,630.14	F
1504	ENRIQUETA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,857.86	7,367.43	25.00	2,291.92	5,669.91	860.29	2,427.68	5,661.92	0.00	4,744.60	52,052.77	12,192.12	27,805.09	F
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	34,663.59	5,332.73	100.00	F
1504	BETANIA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	21,427.21	10,798.78	48,969.05	F
1504	LUBERTINA SANTOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	5,763.22	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	1,577.45	4,385.06	24,018.31	11,316.96	49,755.93	F
1504	CECILIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,470.40	1,534.00	4,529.60	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1504	LEONORA SANCHEZ DE BETANCES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.14	5,443.02	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.04	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.41	43,447.60	10,798.78	26,948.54	F
1504	SONIA ESTELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	52,056.07	10,275.57	14,929.41	F
1504	VENECIA ESPERANZA SANTANA OZORIA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,955.16	6,489.12	25.00	2,179.91	5,392.82	860.29	2,309.04	5,385.22	0.00	4,513.95	21,413.58	11,638.33	54,541.58	F
1504	IDALISE GARABITO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,597.22	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,577.45	2,067.41	17,732.06	5,301.29	16,826.56	F
1504	ANA MERCEDES ROJAS TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	18,598.70	10,537.18	50,092.18	F
1504	MAMERTA ORTEGA LIZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	26,415.73	11,060.40	45,685.93	F
1504	ARIDIA MARIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	82,685.02	7,638.09	25.00	2,373.06	5,870.64	860.29	2,513.62	5,862.37	1,577.45	4,911.68	51,153.58	12,593.30	31,531.44	F
1504	ANA ROSA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,577.45	2,067.41	5,498.84	5,301.29	29,059.78	F
1504	MATILDE SANTOS DE HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	75,896.26	6,162.54	25.00	2,178.22	5,388.63	860.29	2,307.25	5,381.04	1,577.45	4,510.47	36,862.79	11,629.96	39,033.47	F
1504	GABINA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	7,978.25	5,268.59	26,367.20	F
1504	JUANA EMILIA REINOSO CAMACHO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,722.03	3,998.91	25.00	1,800.12	4,453.26	721.30	1,906.75	4,446.99	0.00	3,731.87	14,014.84	9,621.55	48,707.19	F
1504	DOLORES DEYANIRA CASTILLO PRESINAL	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,994.76	0.00	0.00	2,037.55	5,040.63	816.44	2,158.24	5,033.53	0.00	4,195.79	16,780.53	10,890.60	54,214.23	F
1504	DOMINGO SUAREZ PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	33,725.23	10,537.18	34,965.65	M
1504	EVANGELINA SEGURA MATOS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	7,363.58	25.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,288.86	12,140.09	5,876.06	26,165.45	F
1504	MARTHA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	54,215.41	10,537.18	14,475.47	F
1504	FRANCIA ADALGIZA ROSADO BAEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	53,979.45	10,275.57	13,006.03	F
1504	OSTERMA RIVAS DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,543.04	4,966.99	25.00	1,995.89	4,937.56	799.74	2,114.11	4,930.60	1,577.45	4,135.00	14,649.03	10,667.90	54,894.01	F
1504	ELVIN DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	39,124.06	11,150.95	33,567.91	M
1504	GERTRUDIS EMEREGILDO DIAZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	77,266.99	6,758.00	25.00	2,217.56	5,485.96	860.29	2,348.92	5,478.23	0.00	4,591.48	25,008.14	11,824.48	52,258.85	F
1504	MAGALY SARITA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,942.19	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,577.45	4,441.27	17,023.05	11,462.86	57,702.26	F
1504	MARIA LIDIA PEREZ LABOUR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	6,961.50	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	1,577.45	4,741.69	18,473.11	12,185.14	61,335.56	F
1504	PAULINA CONTRERAS HEREDIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	6,961.50	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	1,577.45	4,741.69	41,088.09	12,185.14	38,720.58	F
1504	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA CUSTODIO PUJOLS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	45,351.57	11,462.86	29,373.74	F
1504	ROSA HERMINIA GARCIA ALEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	35,225.12	10,839.03	35,433.51	F
1504	YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,636.55	6,617.34	25.00	2,199.47	5,441.20	860.29	2,329.75	5,433.53	0.00	4,554.22	44,097.16	11,735.02	32,539.39	F
1504	ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	41,637.67	7,524.44	25.00	1,195.00	2,956.27	478.83	1,265.79	2,952.11	0.00	2,485.79	11,204.19	6,387.21	30,433.48	F
1504	WILLIAN CABRERA RAMON	LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	78,029.49	6,248.48	25.00	2,239.45	5,540.09	860.29	2,372.10	5,532.29	3,154.90	4,636.55	62,348.82	11,932.67	15,680.67	M
1504	DIONISIA MARGARITA ROSA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	0.00	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,577.45	4,321.10	40,084.97	11,150.95	32,606.99	F
1504	ELTA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,233.64	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	13,055.50	11,535.95	62,178.14	F
1504	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	N	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,100.28	4,822.81	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	43,292.21	10,293.18	23,808.07	F
1504	EVANGELINA SEGURA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,535.93	0.00	0.00	1,192.08	2,949.05	477.66	1,262.69	2,944.90	0.00	2,454.77	24,283.45	6,371.61	17,252.48	F
1504	ANA SILVIA BATISTA MORAN	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,137.66	1,954.51	8,603.64	F
1504	JULIANA SANCHEZ TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	3,154.90	2,112.96	22,382.05	5,419.52	12,947.27	F
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	56,903.79	10,917.01	14,263.17	F
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA BERNAL VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,475.31	6,459.69	25.00	2,223.54	5,500.75	860.29	2,355.25	5,493.00	1,577.45	4,603.79	45,156.35	11,854.04	32,318.96	F
1504	ZOILA MARGARITA GONZALEZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,249.88	1,954.51	2,491.42	F
1504	JOSEFINA SOLEDAD PAULINO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,968.91	6,344.72	25.00	1,118.41	2,766.79	448.14	1,184.65	2,762.90	0.00	2,328.06	9,817.01	5,977.83	29,151.90	F
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LORA RESTITUYO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	S	MECANOGRAFO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,146.00	1,534.00	8,854.00	F
1504	MIOSOTIS YSABEL DE LOS M GARCIA CABRERA DE BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,443.64	6,471.16	25.00	1,103.33	2,729.50	442.10	1,168.69	2,725.65	1,577.45	2,297.02	11,976.73	5,897.25	26,466.91	F
1504	MANUEL ANTONIO ADAMES RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,535.93	659.42	25.00	1,192.08	2,949.05	477.66	1,262.69	2,944.90	0.00	2,479.77	4,207.60	6,371.61	37,328.33	M
1504	ESMERINDA SOLIS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,717.00	0.00	0.00	1,082.48	2,677.91	433.75	1,146.60	2,674.14	0.00	2,229.08	15,487.84	5,785.80	22,229.16	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,633.22	9,376.01	25.00	1,080.07	2,671.96	432.78	1,144.05	2,668.20	0.00	2,249.12	21,202.99	5,772.94	16,430.23	F
1504	DIOGENES GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,116.95	5,014.12	25.00	1,954.96	4,836.30	783.34	2,070.76	4,829.49	0.00	4,050.72	53,605.20	10,449.13	14,511.75	M
1504	JOSEFINA SOLEDAD PAULINO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,218.91	0.00	0.00	1,039.48	2,571.54	416.52	1,101.05	2,567.92	0.00	2,140.53	8,985.39	5,555.98	27,233.52	F
1504	LUIS REY CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	17,043.46	11,150.95	55,648.50	M
1504	MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
1504	MIOSOTIS YSABEL DE LOS M GARCIA CABRERA DE BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,092.63	0.00	0.00	1,121.96	2,775.58	449.57	1,188.42	2,771.67	0.00	2,310.38	12,882.36	5,996.82	26,210.27	F
1504	ELBA CECILIA CRUZ MARTINEZ DE MENA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,574.73	4,159.37	25.00	1,824.59	4,513.81	731.11	1,932.67	4,507.45	0.00	3,782.26	54,418.64	9,752.37	9,156.09	F
1504	ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	0.00	0.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,298.27	19,966.96	5,965.37	18,920.71	F
1504	SANTA AGUSTINA DIAZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,625.28	5,109.78	25.00	1,969.55	4,872.39	789.19	2,086.21	4,865.53	0.00	4,080.76	54,298.70	10,527.11	14,326.58	F
1504	PEDRO PABLO FRIAS CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	18,756.19	11,462.86	55,969.12	M
1504	ROSA MARIA ABREU POZO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,054.27	1,534.00	1,945.73	F
1504	ANTONIA ALCANTARA VALENZUELA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,100.00	1,534.00	8,900.00	F
1504	CANDIDA ALMANZAR PAREDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
1504	ELBA DOLORES ABREU ROSARIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	FATIMA MARIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	ISABEL BURGOS TEJADA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	LUIS GERMAN LORA ORTEGA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,863.34	6,320.94	25.00	1,144.08	2,830.30	458.43	1,211.85	2,826.31	0.00	2,380.93	31,284.75	6,115.04	8,578.59	M
1504	LUIS GERMAN LORA ORTEGA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	6,908.18	5,399.40	28,289.96	M
1504	MARGARITA HOLGUIN MOREL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,456.89	0.00	0.00	1,189.81	2,943.44	476.75	1,260.29	2,939.29	1,577.45	2,450.10	41,356.89	6,359.48	100.00	F
1504	MARGARITA HOLGUIN MOREL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	40,945.60	7,571.63	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	24,932.69	6,281.05	16,012.91	F
1504	PORFIRIO DOMINGUEZ POLANCO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1504	ROSA DIGNA BEATRIZ VARGAS DE ROJAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	ROSA LUGO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
1504	DELDANIA IVELISE GOMEZ LIMA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	100,473.34	11,822.35	25.00	2,883.58	7,133.61	860.29	3,054.39	7,123.56	1,577.45	5,962.97	79,003.85	15,117.46	21,469.49	F
1504	MARIA ELENA PAREDES SUAREZ	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	4,861.44	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,154.90	4,200.92	58,374.73	10,839.03	12,283.90	F
1504	MARTIN PORTORREAL MARTE	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,200.31	5,339.73	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	3,154.90	4,351.14	22,020.78	11,228.92	51,179.53	M
1505	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LLUBERES	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	19,488.51	5,137.80	14,004.24	F
1505	ANA MARITZA BATISTA DE MINAYA	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1505	MELIDA VARGAS OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	N	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	42,121.39	10,927.07	29,111.17	F
1505	YNES CARABALLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,122.84	1,534.00	1,877.16	F
1505	BENITO BAUTISTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,805.38	4,955.49	25.00	1,946.01	4,814.18	779.76	2,061.28	4,807.40	0.00	4,032.29	19,986.70	10,401.34	47,818.68	M
1505	MAGNOLIA NOVAS AMADOR DE LORA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,496.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	4,732.35	4,185.42	25,690.13	10,798.78	44,706.13	F
1505	NISTIAN ELADIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	29,285.58	11,188.68	43,652.36	F
1505	RAFAEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,248.42	5,603.40	25.00	2,044.83	5,058.64	819.36	2,165.95	5,051.51	0.00	4,235.78	61,303.18	10,929.51	9,945.24	M
1505	ISIDRA JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,782.00	1,534.00	8,218.00	F
1505	DOMINGA MORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	17,245.50	10,275.57	49,739.98	F
1505	DAMIAN CHALAS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,791.80	1,954.51	3,949.50	M
1505	JUANA IRENE PORTORREAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,817.29	1,954.51	2,924.01	F
1505	ELSA MARIA BRITO PEREZ DE DEMORIZI	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	52,585.47	10,537.18	16,105.41	F
1505	MARIA LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	69,359.65	5,247.98	25.00	1,990.62	4,924.54	797.64	2,108.53	4,917.60	0.00	4,124.15	37,282.97	10,639.78	32,076.68	F
1505	VICTORIA MERCEDES POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	10,489.68	10,275.57	56,495.80	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1505	MARCELINA GARCIA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	20,381.05	10,927.07	50,851.51	F
1505	MARICELA ROJAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	26,892.89	10,275.57	40,092.59	F
1505	GENARA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	38,146.51	10,798.78	32,249.75	F
1505	JOSE ERNESTO RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	11,738.37	10,798.78	58,657.89	M
1505	ELBA TRINIDAD PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,222.42	4,153.94	25.00	1,871.88	4,630.79	750.06	1,982.76	4,624.27	1,577.45	3,879.64	20,317.60	10,005.12	44,904.82	F
1505	OLGA CECILIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,120.50	1,534.00	1,879.50	F
1505	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	15,965.16	10,275.57	51,020.32	F
1505	MARIA VICTORIA FIGUEREO DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	49,938.76	11,188.68	22,999.18	F
1505	ANGELITA CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.21	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	45,171.03	10,147.29	20,978.18	F
1505	ARCENIA DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM NICOLAS SILFA MAT 15-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,740.89	5,380.59	25.00	2,058.96	5,093.60	825.02	2,180.92	5,086.43	1,577.45	4,264.88	57,734.83	11,005.05	14,006.06	F
1505	ROSA SANTIAGO CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	55,047.84	10,798.78	15,348.42	F
1505	MARIZOL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	38,727.75	10,275.57	28,257.73	F
1505	SEGUNDA MATOS RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	29,842.60	10,798.78	40,553.66	F
1505	ANGELITA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.60	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	759.96	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	33,285.06	10,137.23	32,798.54	F
1505	ATENAS GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE MIRANDA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	44,658.14	10,537.18	24,032.74	F
1505	LOURDES MAGDALENA TORRES BERNARD	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	12,979.00	10,537.18	55,711.88	F
1505	NELFA ALTAGRACIA ABREU LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	N	BIBLIOTECARIO IV	fijo	12,798.33	0.00	25.00	367.31	908.68	147.18	389.07	907.40	0.00	781.38	9,953.28	1,963.26	2,845.05	F
1505	MERCEDES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,413.48	6,010.82	25.00	2,106.97	5,212.36	844.26	2,231.77	5,205.02	0.00	4,363.74	55,823.06	11,261.64	17,590.42	F
1505	MIRIAM MERCEDES GERMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,715.48	4,434.91	25.00	1,914.73	4,736.80	767.23	2,028.15	4,730.13	1,577.45	3,967.88	22,095.07	10,234.16	44,620.41	F
1505	MARINO OGANDO TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	15,588.70	10,537.18	53,102.18	M
1505	BERNARDA CABRERA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,049.00	1,534.00	8,951.00	F
1505	JUANA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.20	7,451.36	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	1,577.45	4,864.77	47,278.82	12,480.66	34,612.38	F
1505	YAMILES JOSEFINA DISLA DE CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,485.71	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	50,728.63	10,275.57	16,256.85	F
1505	ENCARNACION MARTE ANTONIO	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	31,240.41	10,275.57	35,745.07	F
1505	GREGORIA SANTAMARIA	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	12,578.61	10,079.37	53,127.83	F
1505	MARIA BIENVENIDA SANTOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	37,361.96	11,150.95	35,330.00	F
1505	CRISTIAN MANUEL SOLANO LAFONTAINE	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	11,415.92	2,491.26	4,824.41	M
1505	ISIDRO FELIZ PENA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,262.00	1,534.00	7,738.00	M
1505	JUAN DE DIOS CONTRERAS CONSTANZA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
1505	IDALISE GARABITO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,333.49	0.00	0.00	1,100.17	2,721.68	440.84	1,165.34	2,717.84	0.00	2,265.51	26,253.10	5,880.36	12,080.39	F
1505	MARIA MANUELA SANTANA JAIME	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,159.24	1,534.00	2,840.76	F
1505	EVANGELISTA IRIS NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE TAVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,812.76	4,392.34	25.00	1,860.13	4,601.71	745.35	1,970.31	4,595.22	0.00	3,855.44	10,750.11	9,942.28	54,062.65	F
1505	BIENVENIDO VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,829.42	4,583.66	25.00	1,889.30	4,673.89	757.04	2,001.21	4,667.31	0.00	3,915.51	12,241.75	10,098.24	53,587.67	M
1505	MARIA ESTHER ROMAN FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,888.74	5,912.08	25.00	2,091.91	5,175.10	838.22	2,215.82	5,167.81	0.00	4,332.73	19,703.68	11,181.13	53,185.06	F
1505	JUAN NINI MATAS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,871.26	5,156.07	25.00	1,976.61	4,889.86	792.02	2,093.69	4,882.97	0.00	4,095.30	56,893.31	10,564.85	11,977.95	M
1505	MERCEDES MELENDEZ VALOIS DE CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	14,300.00	0.00	25.00	410.41	1,015.30	164.45	434.72	1,013.87	1,577.45	870.13	12,140.89	2,193.62	2,159.11	F
1505	ESMERINDA SOLIS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,700.86	6,260.70	25.00	1,110.71	2,747.76	445.06	1,176.51	2,743.89	1,577.45	2,312.22	32,477.24	5,936.71	6,223.62	F
1505	MIDONIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,037.43	1,954.51	8,703.87	F
1505	ALTAGRACIA CABRAL LAFONTIN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,087.39	1,534.00	3,912.61	F
1505	CARMEN CENEYDA JIMENEZ ESPINO DE SERRANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,746.00	1,534.00	8,254.00	F
1505	CARMEN LUISA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,308.00	1,534.00	8,692.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1505	PRECEDES RAMIREZ ROSARIO DE SURIEL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1505	YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO SUBERBY	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1505	LUIS ANTONIO ANGULO CAMILO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	43,338.92	12,185.14	36,469.75	M
1506	BERKY LOURDES ROCA MOREL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	10,082.02	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	0.00	5,426.64	66,330.17	13,829.71	25,068.08	F
1506	RUFINO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 15-06	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,149.98	24,697.96	5,580.51	11,680.82	M
1506	CARLIXTA CONSTANZA VALDEZ DE LAUREANO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,901.33	10,798.78	11,494.93	F
1506	BELKYS MIGUELINA SUAREZ RUIZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	29,854.51	10,275.57	37,130.97	F
1506	HENDRY ANTONIO RIVAS MARIANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	55,238.00	11,060.40	16,863.66	M
1506	MARISELA PILAR GERARDINO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.54	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	35,123.81	12,769.18	48,800.73	F
1506	CARLOS EUSEBIO MOTA EMILIANO	ESC PRIM DELFINO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 15-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,011.73	5,935.22	25.00	2,095.44	5,183.83	839.63	2,219.56	5,176.53	0.00	4,340.00	63,919.82	11,199.99	9,091.91	M
1506	JUAN WILFREDO MASSANET GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,609.42	5,483.16	25.00	2,026.49	5,013.27	812.01	2,146.53	5,006.21	0.00	4,198.02	48,545.23	10,831.49	22,064.19	M
1506	MARIA DE JESUS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	48,007.01	10,408.90	19,847.58	F
1506	CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,824.61	0.00	0.00	1,028.17	2,543.55	411.98	1,089.07	2,539.96	0.00	2,117.24	35,724.61	5,495.49	100.00	F
1506	CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO J.E.E. 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	5,161.33	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	18,016.29	5,073.65	15,058.32	F
1506	MARIA PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	57,317.20	10,798.78	13,079.06	F
1506	HILARIA JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 15-06	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,769.81	1,954.51	8,971.49	F
1506	JUAN DE DIOS CONTRERAS CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,987.41	10,296.69	25.00	2,123.44	5,253.11	850.86	2,249.22	5,245.71	1,577.45	4,397.66	72,093.78	11,349.68	1,893.63	M
1506	FREDDIS ANGELICA GONZALEZ DE MERCADO	ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,543.54	5,282.58	25.00	1,995.90	4,937.59	799.75	2,114.12	4,930.64	0.00	4,135.02	56,143.85	10,667.98	13,399.69	F
1506	JULIA MANZUETA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	19,817.53	10,665.47	49,709.63	F
1506	ROSELINA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE PEREYRA	ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,132.99	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	3,154.90	4,286.21	61,265.62	11,060.40	10,836.04	F
1506	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAMAREZ ESPINAL DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,448.48	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,577.45	4,286.21	56,175.19	11,060.40	15,926.47	F
1506	MARIA RADAYSA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	27,089.46	11,150.95	45,602.50	F
1506	JUANA MARGARITA SUAREZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,633.50	7,637.44	25.00	1,108.78	2,742.98	444.29	1,174.46	2,739.12	0.00	2,308.24	11,302.53	5,926.39	27,330.97	F
1600	ANA ROSA COLUMNA DE MEJIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	104,073.91	12,669.29	25.00	2,986.92	7,389.25	860.29	3,163.85	7,378.84	1,577.45	6,175.77	29,693.63	15,628.38	74,380.28	F
1600	ANGELA MEREJO MEDRANO DE MEJIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	113,469.47	14,485.00	25.00	3,256.57	8,056.33	860.29	3,449.47	8,044.99	3,154.90	6,731.04	38,538.99	16,961.61	74,930.48	F
1600	CARLIXTA ALMANZAR HILARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,687.59	13,519.32	25.00	3,090.63	7,645.82	860.29	3,273.70	7,635.05	1,577.45	6,389.33	35,515.80	16,141.16	72,171.79	F
1600	FRANCISCO REYNOSO MUÑOZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	104,073.91	12,669.29	25.00	2,986.92	7,389.25	860.29	3,163.85	7,378.84	1,577.45	6,175.77	92,095.07	15,628.38	11,978.84	M
1600	JOSE TINEO MOSCOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	110,578.53	14,593.70	25.00	3,173.60	7,851.08	860.29	3,361.59	7,840.02	0.00	6,560.19	23,982.58	16,551.39	86,595.95	M
1600	LEONIDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	131,688.00	19,559.18	25.00	3,779.45	9,349.85	860.29	4,003.32	9,336.68	0.00	7,807.77	36,776.14	19,546.82	94,911.86	F
1600	MARIA VICTORIA GARCIA MORALES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	113,469.47	14,879.36	25.00	3,256.57	8,056.33	860.29	3,449.47	8,044.99	1,577.45	6,731.04	41,824.90	16,961.61	71,644.57	F
1600	TOMAS REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	128,797.06	18,484.79	25.00	3,696.48	9,144.59	860.29	3,915.43	9,131.71	1,577.45	7,636.91	90,614.74	19,136.59	38,182.32	M
1601	GEORGIA REINOSO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,866.67	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	0.00	5,623.77	18,261.46	14,303.04	76,472.50	M
1601	JHENY ELCIRA MIESES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.48	12,198.51	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	1,577.45	6,057.48	93,636.52	15,344.38	8,435.96	F
1601	JUAN EMILIO REYES MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	22,657.85	14,397.71	72,743.24	M
1601	PABLO ANDINO JOSE MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	49,865.64	14,871.04	48,871.15	M
1601	FERNANDO VASQUEZ RONDON	ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	23,660.23	6,281.05	17,285.37	M
1601	LUIS ARMANDO GIL MORALES	ESC NOCT COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	30,770.55	5,268.59	3,574.90	M
1601	FELIPE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	39,366.96	7,103.05	25.00	1,129.83	2,795.05	452.72	1,196.76	2,791.12	0.00	2,351.59	10,468.82	6,038.89	28,898.14	M
1601	GENARO MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	M
1601	GENARO MENDOZA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	23,936.96	5,039.68	8,916.27	M
1601	ANA DIAZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANA MARTINA JOSE MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	13,298.37	5,530.19	22,752.47	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	DIONICIA DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1601	DIONICIA DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	18,214.55	5,399.40	16,983.59	F
1601	ANA DIAZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO LIBERTAD VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	11,010.86	5,530.19	25,039.98	F
1601	DAYSI JANET SUAREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	29,099.62	5,268.59	5,245.83	F
1601	DAYSI JANET SUAREZ VERAS	ESC PRIM EL LIMON ABAJO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,754.60	5,268.59	26,590.85	F
1601	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	13,721.78	5,530.19	22,329.06	F
1601	YOLANDA DEL CARMEN FABIAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	28,350.86	5,530.19	7,699.98	F
1601	RAMON VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ MAT 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	32,839.11	5,853.43	5,318.84	M
1601	RAMON VASQUEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ISIDORA OTAÑEZ PEREZ VESP 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	15,627.50	5,853.43	22,530.45	M
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,172.96	5,137.80	25,319.79	F
1601	MARIA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO ADAMES VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	6,697.33	5,137.80	26,795.42	F
1601	ANDREA CORCINA SILVERIO GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,839.92	5,399.40	15,358.22	F
1601	ANDREA CORCINA SILVERIO GIL	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	30,458.22	5,399.40	4,739.92	F
1601	DINORAH ANTONIA GUZMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,058.13	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	1,577.45	2,133.80	11,011.44	5,473.59	24,670.43	F
1601	DINORAH ANTONIA GUZMAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	14,432.89	5,268.59	19,912.56	F
1601	RAFAEL LAZALA CARDERON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	20,023.56	5,268.59	14,321.89	M
1601	RAFAEL LAZALA CARDERON	ESC PRIM LA ESTANCIA VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,647.54	5,268.59	24,697.91	M
1601	MATEA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	1,577.45	2,104.93	35,516.29	5,463.54	100.00	F
1601	MATEA MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS FLORES VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,284.93	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	21,897.04	5,463.54	13,719.25	F
1601	LUCIANO MARTE REINOSO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,264.99	1,954.51	7,476.31	M
1601	MELBA YDELISA LAZALA FABIAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,686.29	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,577.45	2,067.41	10,725.13	5,301.29	23,833.49	F
1601	MILAGRO PAULINO DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,256.07	0.00	0.00	1,069.25	2,645.18	428.44	1,132.58	2,641.46	0.00	2,201.83	37,156.07	5,715.08	100.00	F
1601	MELBA YDELISA LAZALA FABIAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	4,641.81	5,137.80	28,850.94	F
1601	MILAGRO PAULINO DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,256.07	6,217.57	25.00	1,069.25	2,645.18	428.44	1,132.58	2,641.46	0.00	2,226.83	15,313.46	5,715.08	21,942.61	F
1601	EDUVIGIS FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1601	EDUVIGIS FERREIRA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CONSUELO PEREZ MOSQUEA VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	24,063.75	5,137.80	9,429.00	F
1601	MARIA TERESA REYNOSO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	15,224.09	5,268.59	19,121.36	F
1601	MARTHA MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ MAT 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	0.00	0.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,419.89	14,212.41	6,281.05	26,733.19	F
1601	MARIA TERESA REYNOSO OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	7,967.17	5,268.59	26,378.28	F
1601	MARTHA MERCEDES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,845.72	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	0.00	2,444.89	11,344.26	6,281.05	29,601.34	F
1601	GERONIMA MARTES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,864.99	5,268.59	31,480.46	F
1601	FERNANDO VASQUEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	11,595.57	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	27,752.79	5,658.49	9,134.34	M
1601	GERONIMA MARTES OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	11,589.50	5,268.59	22,755.95	F
1601	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
1601	SIMONA CASTRO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1601	JOSE HUNGRIA VIDAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE MAT 16-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	1,577.45	2,163.06	16,742.51	5,614.46	19,857.64	M
1601	JOSE HUNGRIA VIDAL FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANA HERNANDEZ JOSE VESP 16-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	5,655.22	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	28,334.15	5,614.46	8,266.00	M
1601	RAMON OLIVERIO GALVEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	23,124.28	4,942.84	9,097.63	M
1601	RAMON OLIVERIO GALVEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ARRIBA VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	32,221.91	4,322.91	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	7,087.79	4,942.84	25,134.12	M
1601	GISELA SANCHEZ MARTE DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,529.55	5,689.52	25.00	1,077.10	2,664.60	431.59	1,140.90	2,660.85	3,154.90	2,243.00	24,010.30	5,757.04	13,519.25	F
1601	GISELA SANCHEZ MARTE DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	37,529.55	0.00	0.00	1,077.10	2,664.60	431.59	1,140.90	2,660.85	0.00	2,218.00	37,429.55	5,757.04	100.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	BIENVENIDO DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	13,237.09	11,462.86	61,488.22	M
1601	CESAR JAIRO ACOSTA MENA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	63,346.83	11,462.86	11,378.48	M
1601	FELIPE SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	39,366.96	0.00	0.00	1,129.83	2,795.05	452.72	1,196.76	2,791.12	0.00	2,326.59	28,283.09	6,038.89	11,083.87	M
1601	OLIVER ASUNCION AQUINO SALCEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	82,308.67	7,943.93	25.00	2,362.26	5,843.92	860.29	2,502.18	5,835.68	0.00	4,889.44	18,936.34	12,539.89	63,372.33	M
1601	RAMON BAUTISTA ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	15,957.09	11,462.86	58,768.22	M
1601	RAMONA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ VERAS DE VILORIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	32,170.58	12,185.14	47,638.09	F
1601	SOL ALTAGRACIA DEL C DE JESUS AQUINO SOTO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1601	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PAULINO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	38,125.17	6,544.66	25.00	1,094.19	2,706.89	438.44	1,159.01	2,703.07	0.00	2,278.20	9,806.00	5,848.40	28,319.17	F
1601	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PAULINO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	38,125.17	0.00	0.00	1,094.19	2,706.89	438.44	1,159.01	2,703.07	0.00	2,253.20	4,125.08	5,848.40	34,000.09	F
1601	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,998.08	0.00	0.00	1,090.54	2,697.86	436.98	1,155.14	2,694.06	0.00	2,245.68	24,361.67	5,828.90	13,636.41	F
1601	MARTIN LANTIGUA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	20,917.52	10,839.03	49,741.11	M
1601	JANCLO JEAN	LIC SEC VESP JOSE ADON ADAMES 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,100.27	4,822.80	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	23,891.31	10,293.18	43,208.96	M
1601	FERNANDO VASQUEZ RONDON	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
1601	MARIA ELENA HERNANDEZ CASTRO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,998.08	6,496.84	25.00	1,090.54	2,697.86	436.98	1,155.14	2,694.06	0.00	2,270.68	37,898.08	5,828.90	100.00	F
1601	ANA CASILDA CUSTODIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,448.45	1,534.00	5,551.55	F
1602	CLEOTILDE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.81	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	19,679.64	14,871.04	79,057.17	F
1602	MARIA EUFEMIA FERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,826.22	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	1,577.45	6,215.20	42,516.73	15,723.05	62,224.33	F
1602	SERGIO WILFRIDO CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	57,168.18	14,871.04	41,568.61	M
1602	JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT 16-02	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	22,611.76	5,853.43	15,546.19	F
1602	VICTOR PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LAJA MAT 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	24,821.09	5,853.43	13,336.86	M
1602	VICTOR PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LAJA VESP 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	11,582.92	5,853.43	26,575.03	M
1602	TEOFILA PAULINO REYES DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,891.21	7,057.00	25.00	2,350.28	5,814.28	860.29	2,489.49	5,806.09	3,154.90	4,864.77	42,016.78	12,480.66	39,874.43	F
1602	PABLO MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL YUJO MAT 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,926.02	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	3,154.90	2,280.13	20,393.01	5,853.43	17,764.94	M
1602	PABLO MARTE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM EL YUJO VESP 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	23,013.29	5,853.43	15,144.66	M
1602	ANA LIGIA JOSEFINA DUARTE DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	20,854.92	5,268.59	13,490.53	F
1602	ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	6,242.26	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	12,436.03	5,725.15	24,885.65	F
1602	EULALIA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	13,044.99	5,268.59	21,300.46	F
1602	ZADIA MARIA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1602	ANA LIGIA JOSEFINA DUARTE DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1602	ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,205.71	2,765.54	5,725.15	34,556.14	F
1602	RAMONA ESPINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,577.45	2,130.61	7,448.82	5,530.19	28,602.02	F
1602	ZADIA MARIA GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	19,024.64	5,137.80	14,468.11	F
1602	MIGUELINA VENTURA FAÑA	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,458.58	3,196.61	25.00	1,677.76	4,150.56	672.27	1,777.14	4,144.71	0.00	3,479.90	17,221.47	8,967.54	41,237.11	F
1602	YLUMINADA GARCIA SOSA DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	36,787.13	5,658.49	100.00	F
1602	YLUMINADA GARCIA SOSA DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	5,447.74	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	3,154.90	2,205.03	12,339.56	5,658.49	24,547.57	F
1602	ZOILA PAYANO GARCIA DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	12,530.82	10,839.03	58,127.80	F
1602	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO REYES DE GUILLOT	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS MAT 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	10,172.95	5,697.47	26,968.33	F
1602	MARGARITA MARIA ROSARIO REYES DE GUILLOT	ESC PRIM LOS MANGOS VESP 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	19,937.40	5,697.47	17,203.88	F
1602	AMARILIS ANTONIA BOYER RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL ROSARIO GUILLOT MAT 16-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,823.97	6,148.94	25.00	2,176.15	5,383.50	860.29	2,305.05	5,375.92	1,577.45	4,506.20	27,686.89	11,619.71	48,137.08	F
1602	ALBERTA BAUTISTA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,100.00	1,534.00	7,900.00	F
1602	EULALIA SANTOS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	33,142.21	5,268.59	1,203.24	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1602	LUCILO JEREZ ADBRINCOLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	39,451.77	6,067.25	100.00	M
1602	RAMON ERASMO ADBRINCOLES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	20,672.96	5,137.80	12,819.79	M
1602	LUCILO JEREZ ADBRINCOLES	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	7,190.00	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,362.51	15,606.29	6,067.25	23,945.48	M
1602	RAMON ERASMO ADBRINCOLES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	30,635.42	5,137.80	2,857.33	M
1602	VIVIAN MERCEDES ALMANZAR REYES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-02	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,544.07	1,534.00	5,455.93	F
1602	FELIZ GOMEZ ULLOA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,942.19	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,577.45	4,441.27	61,313.65	11,462.86	13,411.66	M
1602	JUAN DE JESUS REYES ROSARIO	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1602	PENSIL SOSA	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	2,762.00	3,068.00	17,238.00	F
1602	RAMONA ESPINO NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	39,910.59	6,174.81	25.00	1,145.43	2,833.65	458.97	1,213.28	2,829.66	0.00	2,383.71	21,462.19	6,122.28	18,448.40	F
1603	GERMAN ARISMENDIS SANTANA MANZUETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	45,637.37	14,019.04	47,095.15	M
1603	MARGARITA MARIA HENRIQUEZ PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,019.50	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	3,154.90	5,860.35	73,478.14	14,871.04	25,258.65	F
1603	DELSIDA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO ROJAS	ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,347.35	0.00	0.00	1,071.87	2,651.66	429.49	1,135.36	2,647.93	1,577.45	2,207.23	30,664.17	5,729.08	6,683.18	F
1603	DELSIDA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO ROJAS	ESC NOCT LEONIDAS REYNOSO VALLEJO 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	5,211.08	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,082.83	5,137.80	25,409.92	F
1603	WANDA MARIA CARTAGENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN TOMAS DIAZ QUEZADA MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,219.18	0.00	0.00	1,068.19	2,642.56	428.02	1,131.46	2,638.84	1,577.45	2,199.65	37,119.18	5,709.42	100.00	F
1603	ARISMENDY RAMON RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,095.45	0.00	0.00	1,064.64	2,633.78	426.60	1,127.70	2,630.07	0.00	2,192.34	9,572.77	5,690.45	27,522.68	M
1603	ARISMENDY RAMON RODRIGUEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,095.45	5,841.63	25.00	1,064.64	2,633.78	426.60	1,127.70	2,630.07	1,577.45	2,217.34	10,593.81	5,690.45	26,501.64	M
1603	NEREYDA RAMONA ABREU DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	4,360.81	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	20,804.26	5,268.59	13,541.19	F
1603	YSELA MOTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	5,279.50	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	22,784.13	5,332.73	11,979.46	F
1603	YSELA MOTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	30,813.21	5,332.73	3,950.38	F
1603	GABRIELA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,042.37	0.00	0.00	1,034.42	2,559.01	414.49	1,095.69	2,555.40	0.00	2,130.11	35,942.37	5,528.90	100.00	F
1603	MARIA ASUNCION ABREU JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	11,066.06	5,399.40	24,132.08	F
1603	GABRIELA CLETO JAVIER	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,042.37	5,129.80	25.00	1,034.42	2,559.01	414.49	1,095.69	2,555.40	3,154.90	2,155.11	27,066.17	5,528.90	8,976.20	F
1603	MARIA ASUNCION ABREU JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	11,238.22	5,399.40	23,959.92	F
1603	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,142.10	7,467.72	25.00	1,152.08	2,850.09	461.63	1,220.32	2,846.07	0.00	2,397.40	30,218.10	6,157.79	9,924.00	F
1603	NEREYDA RAMONA ABREU DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	4,732.35	2,087.96	23,717.49	5,419.52	11,611.83	F
1603	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 16-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,142.10	0.00	0.00	1,152.08	2,850.09	461.63	1,220.32	2,846.07	0.00	2,372.40	40,042.10	6,157.79	100.00	F
1603	WANDA MARIA CARTAGENA RIVAS	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	37,219.18	5,888.20	25.00	1,068.19	2,642.56	428.02	1,131.46	2,638.84	0.00	2,224.65	29,301.34	5,709.42	7,917.84	F
1604	MARITZA MONTAS DE LOPEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	9,524.78	5,137.80	23,967.97	F
1604	MARTINA VILLAR DISLA	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1604	MARTINA VILLAR DISLA	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,809.85	5,399.40	21,388.29	F
1604	IGNACIA ANTONIA TAVERAS MEJIA	ESC NOCT MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1604	JULIA ANDREA GONZALEZ PAYANO DE GIRALDO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,605.85	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,577.45	2,180.32	15,905.35	5,594.34	20,563.63	F
1604	FRANCISCO JAVIER SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	5,223.96	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	28,041.93	5,039.68	4,811.30	M
1604	JULIA ANDREA GONZALEZ PAYANO DE GIRALDO	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	21,837.10	5,594.34	14,631.88	F
1604	ROSA CRISTIANA PEÑA ROSARIO DE LAJARA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,708.22	5,399.40	26,489.92	F
1604	ROSA CRISTIANA PEÑA ROSARIO DE LAJARA	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	6,790.06	5,399.40	28,408.08	F
1604	CRESCENCIA TIFA MORFA DE LUNA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,679.84	0.00	0.00	995.31	2,462.27	398.82	1,054.27	2,458.80	0.00	2,049.58	34,579.84	5,319.89	100.00	F
1604	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,087.75	1,534.00	2,912.25	F
1604	FRANCISCO JAVIER SANCHEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,149.98	8,980.66	5,580.51	27,398.12	M
1604	MARGARITA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	17,961.66	5,284.94	16,490.37	F
1604	MARITZA MONTAS DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	22,547.47	5,137.80	10,945.28	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1604	CACIANO RADHAMES ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO CASTILLO MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	11,494.06	5,399.40	23,704.08	M
1604	GUADALUPE CUELLO	ESC PRIM JOSE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1604	SIXTO CONFESOR VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA MAT 16-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	37,041.28	5,697.47	100.00	M
1604	SIXTO CONFESOR VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN JOSE VARGAS GARCIA VESP 16-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	6,174.37	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,220.04	16,001.61	5,697.47	21,139.67	M
1604	APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	37,495.02	0.00	0.00	1,076.11	2,662.15	431.19	1,139.85	2,658.40	0.00	2,215.96	2,778.39	5,751.74	34,716.63	F
1604	CARMEN MAGALY HERNANDEZ GUERRERO DE UTATE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	23,743.67	5,821.24	14,204.47	F
1604	MARIA ESDELDI MORETA CORONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,313.18	5,399.40	15,884.96	F
1604	VICTORIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,204.99	5,268.59	29,140.46	F
1604	APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,495.02	8,650.74	25.00	1,076.11	2,662.15	431.19	1,139.85	2,658.40	1,577.45	2,240.96	23,124.54	5,751.74	14,370.48	F
1604	CARMEN MAGALY HERNANDEZ GUERRERO DE UTATE	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	6,478.04	25.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,267.73	10,044.48	5,821.24	27,903.66	F
1604	MARIA ESDELDI MORETA CORONA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	11,171.18	5,399.40	24,026.96	F
1604	VICTORIA DIAZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,565.58	5,268.59	24,779.87	F
1604	RAMON VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,452.24	5,399.40	15,745.90	M
1604	RAMON VELASQUEZ PLASENCIA	ESC PRIM MARCELNO VARGAS GARCIAS MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	25,763.08	5,399.40	9,435.06	M
1604	ALTAGRACIA MARILYN CASTRO FERNANDEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	9,720.18	5,399.40	25,477.96	F
1604	ALTAGRACIA MARILYN CASTRO FERNANDEZ DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CANELA TIBURCIO VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,969.18	5,399.40	29,228.96	F
1604	CARMEN LIDIA MORETA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,105.21	10,845.18	5,399.40	24,352.96	F
1604	DIOMEDES ANTONIA CACERES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	24,203.96	5,137.80	9,288.79	F
1604	JACINTA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,035.99	5,268.59	31,309.46	F
1604	YRKA DOLORES MARTE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA MAT 16-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,095.45	5,526.14	25.00	1,064.64	2,633.78	426.60	1,127.70	2,630.07	3,154.90	2,217.34	32,055.77	5,690.45	5,039.68	F
1604	CARMEN LIDIA MORETA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	15,226.06	5,399.40	19,972.08	F
1604	CRESCENCIA TIFA MORFA DE LUNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,679.84	5,247.98	25.00	995.31	2,462.27	398.82	1,054.27	2,458.80	0.00	2,074.58	18,412.35	5,319.89	16,267.49	F
1604	DIOMEDES ANTONIA CACERES DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	24,272.25	5,137.80	9,220.50	F
1604	JACINTA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,815.58	5,268.59	12,529.87	F
1604	MIGUEL SUSANA LUNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1604	YRKA DOLORES MARTE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,095.45	0.00	0.00	1,064.64	2,633.78	426.60	1,127.70	2,630.07	0.00	2,192.34	12,902.47	5,690.45	24,192.98	F
1604	CARMEN DELIA ROSA MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,990.06	5,399.40	25,208.08	F
1604	RAMONA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,254.43	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,197.88	5,268.59	26,147.57	F
1604	CARMEN DELIA ROSA MOLINA	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,833.22	5,399.40	25,364.92	F
1604	MARGARITA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	28,425.89	5,284.94	6,026.14	F
1604	RAMONA MOSQUEA FARIAS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,048.49	0.00	0.00	1,005.89	2,488.44	403.06	1,065.47	2,484.94	0.00	2,071.36	3,557.09	5,376.44	31,491.40	F
1604	CEFERINO BURGOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,679.84	4,942.98	25.00	995.31	2,462.27	398.82	1,054.27	2,458.80	1,577.45	2,074.58	25,571.02	5,319.89	9,108.82	M
1604	ISABEL ALMONTE FELIX	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
1604	JOSE ANTONIO BELTRE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,579.52	5,883.61	25.00	992.43	2,455.15	397.66	1,051.22	2,451.69	0.00	2,068.65	14,428.76	5,304.50	20,150.76	M
1604	REYNALDO RAMIREZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	13,459.81	4,288.82	14,498.65	M
1604	CEFERINO BURGOS COLLADO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,735.58	0.00	0.00	996.91	2,466.23	399.46	1,055.96	2,462.75	0.00	2,052.87	2,573.90	5,328.44	32,161.68	M
1604	JOSE ANTONIO BELTRE BRITO	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	31,916.58	5,853.43	6,241.37	M
1604	REYNALDO RAMIREZ PAEZ	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	3,520.62	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	32,121.91	4,942.84	100.00	M
1604	LEONOR MARIA PAULINO MORALES	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	20,599.34	10,408.90	47,255.25	F
1604	ANGELA MENA CEPEDA DE ALBERTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	100,422.85	12,204.83	25.00	2,882.14	7,130.02	860.29	3,052.85	7,119.98	0.00	5,959.99	51,325.40	15,110.29	49,097.45	F
1604	APOLONIA MARILUZ MEJIA BETANCES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1604	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1604	BALBINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	8,504.54	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	43,040.95	11,150.95	29,651.02	F
1604	DAMIANA FORTUNA GONZALEZ DE CANELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	38,887.67	6,200.66	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	3,154.90	2,323.27	18,161.04	5,965.37	20,726.63	F
1604	DAMIANA FORTUNA GONZALEZ DE CANELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	0.00	0.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,298.27	27,965.95	5,965.37	10,921.72	F
1604	MARIA ESTELA BURDIER AMADIS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,233.65	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	13,735.50	11,535.95	61,498.15	F
1604	MARY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	8,588.47	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,577.45	4,441.27	39,149.71	11,462.86	35,575.60	F
1604	MAXIMINA PAYAN SILVESTRE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,881.25	1,954.51	3,860.05	F
1604	PROVIDENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,233.65	6,037.85	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	1,577.45	4,471.31	17,804.45	11,535.95	57,429.20	F
1604	MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,394.60	5,577.85	25.00	1,044.53	2,584.02	418.54	1,106.40	2,580.38	0.00	2,175.93	24,620.48	5,582.94	11,774.12	F
1604	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1604	JOSE MIGUEL MEJIA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	19,320.01	5,068.61	13,721.80	M
1604	MARIA TAVAREZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,394.60	0.00	0.00	1,044.53	2,584.02	418.54	1,106.40	2,580.38	1,577.45	2,150.93	36,294.60	5,582.94	100.00	F
1604	AMADO DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1604	AMADO DE JESUS JOAQUIN TEJADA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	5,337.32	1,840.80	6,662.68	M
1604	JUANA RAMIREZ COLLADO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	6,037.85	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	1,577.45	4,471.31	54,069.92	11,535.95	21,163.73	F
1604	MARCOS ANTONIO LUCIANO GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,329.32	5,176.93	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,577.45	2,112.96	10,740.58	5,419.52	24,588.74	M
1604	MARCOS ANTONIO LUCIANO GARCIA	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	31,058.85	5,419.52	4,270.47	M
1604	AGUEDA VIRGEN MENDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1604	JUAN DE DIOS MARTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1604	JUSTINO ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-04	N	JARDINERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1605	FELICIA MEDINA ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	18,970.36	5,284.94	15,481.67	F
1605	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS SUAREZ DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,098.22	5,399.40	26,099.92	F
1605	FELICIA MEDINA ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	F
1605	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS SUAREZ DE GALVEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	30,723.67	5,399.40	4,474.47	F
1605	FLOR MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO MAT 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	8,324.02	25.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,504.97	19,706.05	6,437.01	22,256.22	F
1605	FLOR MARIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CACIQUE RAFAEL BONAO VESP 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	13,789.45	6,437.01	28,172.82	F
1605	ZACARIAS DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,726.82	0.00	0.00	967.96	2,394.60	387.86	1,025.30	2,391.23	1,577.45	1,993.26	24,578.07	5,173.69	9,148.75	M
1605	ZACARIAS DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,529.76	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,401.51	5,137.80	10,091.24	M
1605	ELENA AMPARO CORONADO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	S	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,168.18	1,954.51	4,573.12	F
1605	FLOR MINERVA BENCOSME G DE GUANTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,436.25	1,954.51	11,305.05	F
1605	HERIBERTO REYES MANZANILLO	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,566.81	0.00	0.00	992.07	2,454.24	397.52	1,050.83	2,450.79	0.00	2,042.90	14,879.40	5,302.55	19,687.41	M
1605	HERIBERTO REYES MANZANILLO	LIC SEC PROF. FRANCISCA FRIAS PUJOLS J.E. 16-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,566.81	5,205.44	25.00	992.07	2,454.24	397.52	1,050.83	2,450.79	0.00	2,067.90	24,505.52	5,302.55	10,061.29	M
1605	JOSE FRANCISCO TEJEDA MOTA	POLITECNICO CACIQUE DON FRANCISCO BONAO 16-05	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	106,752.92	13,693.82	25.00	3,063.81	7,579.46	860.29	3,245.29	7,568.78	0.00	6,334.10	42,771.31	16,008.53	63,981.61	M
1605	JUANA EVANGELISTA PUJOLS JIMENEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	37,250.52	5,789.29	489.30	F
1605	JUANA EVANGELISTA PUJOLS JIMENEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	27,478.57	5,789.29	10,261.25	F
1606	GRISELDA COLLADO Y TOLENTINO	CENTRO DE FORMACION INTEGRAL CIGAR FAMILY (CFICF) J.E.E. 16-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	3,154.90	778.02	5,122.92	1,954.51	7,618.38	F
1606	ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO CIRIACO DE SURIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,629.23	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,577.45	5,663.20	28,402.44	14,397.71	66,998.65	F
1606	ESTEBAN CRUZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.97	11,965.17	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	35,434.10	14,965.71	63,969.87	M
1606	JOSE EUGENIO OBED UTATE GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONAO NORDESTE 16-06	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	43,789.02	14,397.71	51,612.07	M
1606	GUADALUPE CUELLO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 16-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,649.14	5,399.40	13,549.00	F
1606	ANTOLIN ROSARIO ALBERTO	ESC NOCT PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ 16-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	21,662.97	5,137.80	11,829.78	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLON SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM ANA RITA DELGADO TIBURCIO MAT 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	0.00	0.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	0.00	2,149.98	5,424.34	5,580.51	30,954.44	M
1606	FRANCISCO ANTONIO COLON SUSAÑA	ESC PRIM ANA RITA DELGADO TIBURCIO VESP 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,378.78	5,571.91	25.00	1,044.07	2,582.89	418.36	1,105.91	2,579.26	1,577.45	2,174.98	10,903.82	5,580.51	25,474.96	M
1606	MARTHA MARIA BAEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,462.68	5,704.59	25.00	2,108.38	5,215.85	844.82	2,233.27	5,208.50	1,577.45	4,366.65	24,826.13	11,269.17	48,636.55	F
1606	VICENTA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.92	5,926.03	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	3,154.90	4,535.27	33,270.89	11,689.52	43,045.03	F
1606	GLENNYS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1606	MARTIN MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 16-06	N	MAYORDOMO IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,933.00	1,534.00	6,067.00	M
1606	GLENNYS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	27,608.18	5,399.40	7,589.96	F
1606	DEYSI MARIA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	25,259.92	5,268.59	9,085.53	F
1606	IGNACIA ANTONIA TAVERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,347.63	5,137.80	10,145.12	F
1606	DEYSI MARIA PEREZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,054.81	9,967.54	5,268.59	24,377.91	F
1606	ANTONIO MESA SUSANA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,241.53	5,268.59	17,103.92	M
1606	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA DELMONTE OSORIA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	6,405.07	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	1,577.45	2,305.82	11,923.17	5,920.09	26,669.35	F
1606	DIGNA EMERITA SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	12,808.34	5,268.59	21,537.11	F
1606	SANTIAGO HICIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO MAT 16-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	4,648.52	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	30,551.27	5,332.73	4,212.32	M
1606	ANTONIO MESA SUSANA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,700.99	5,268.59	17,644.46	M
1606	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA DELMONTE OSORIA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,280.82	32,944.29	5,920.09	5,648.23	F
1606	DIGNA EMERITA SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1606	SANTIAGO HICIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUMA ADENTRO VESP 16-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	3,154.90	2,054.53	28,944.88	5,332.73	5,818.71	M
1606	CACIANO RADHAMES ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM JUSTIANO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,958.22	5,399.40	26,239.92	M
1606	CARMEN TEODORA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOURT VESP 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	0.00	0.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,277.43	2,855.46	5,911.28	35,679.64	F
1606	CARMEN TEODORA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BETANCOUT MAT 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	6,711.70	25.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,302.43	12,987.52	5,911.28	25,547.58	F
1606	ANTOLIN ROSARIO ALBERTO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
1606	JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,154.90	2,080.21	23,463.07	5,399.40	11,735.07	F
1606	JUANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,812.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,327.24	5,399.40	26,870.90	F
1606	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,927.56	0.00	0.00	1,002.42	2,479.86	401.67	1,061.80	2,476.36	1,577.45	2,064.22	10,776.58	5,357.89	24,150.98	F
1606	SEVERO HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ MAT 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,392.02	0.00	0.00	1,101.85	2,725.83	441.51	1,167.12	2,721.99	0.00	2,268.97	24,465.27	5,889.33	13,926.75	M
1606	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,927.56	5,025.72	25.00	1,002.42	2,479.86	401.67	1,061.80	2,476.36	0.00	2,089.22	31,591.87	5,357.89	3,335.69	F
1606	SEVERO HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF JULIAN GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ VESP 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,601.05	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	10,165.14	5,853.43	27,992.81	M
1606	AGUSTIN RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1606	JOSE DARIO ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	31,043.36	5,219.54	2,982.32	M
1606	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	1,577.45	2,255.13	5,049.95	5,853.43	33,108.00	F
1606	AGUSTIN RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,353.54	5,399.40	13,844.60	M
1606	JOSE DARIO ACOSTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	9,341.31	5,219.54	24,684.37	M
1606	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,241.51	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	35,890.60	5,853.43	2,267.35	F
1606	AMADO DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.64	8,026.25	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	49,035.65	10,839.03	21,622.99	M
1606	JUANA MELLA GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.99	6,133.51	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	1,577.45	4,501.36	51,616.76	11,608.08	24,125.23	F
1606	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ TIBURCIO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	83,275.33	7,776.95	25.00	2,390.00	5,912.55	860.29	2,531.57	5,904.22	1,577.45	4,946.57	61,833.61	12,677.06	21,441.72	F
1606	RAMON YOVANNY VIZCAINO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,760.37	5,384.25	25.00	2,059.52	5,094.99	825.24	2,181.52	5,087.81	1,577.45	4,266.04	35,115.76	11,008.04	36,644.61	M
1606	AMADO DE JESUS JOAQUIN TEJADA	LIC SEC PROF. MERCEDES SALCEDO J.E. 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,682.65	7,402.31	25.00	1,999.89	4,947.47	801.35	2,118.35	4,940.50	1,577.45	4,143.24	61,118.31	10,689.32	8,564.34	M
1606	MARIA HORTENCIA CIME PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,633.14	1,534.00	5,366.86	F
1606	MARCELINO VELASQUEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO FRIAS 16-06	N	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	47,969.23	10,839.03	22,689.40	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1606	DIONISIA PEÑA TOLENTINO DE TEJADA	POLITECNICO PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	32,660.55	0.00	0.00	937.36	2,318.90	375.60	992.88	2,315.63	0.00	1,930.24	12,306.18	5,010.13	20,354.37	F
1606	DIONISIA PEÑA TOLENTINO DE TEJADA	POLITECNICO PROF. RAMON AGUSTIN CORCINO ACOSTA 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,660.55	4,488.00	25.00	937.36	2,318.90	375.60	992.88	2,315.63	0.00	1,955.24	7,289.77	5,010.13	25,370.78	F
1607	JOSEFA MARTE	ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-07	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,434.60	5,268.59	26,910.85	F
1607	PERFECTO SUERO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	12,272.96	5,463.54	23,343.33	M
1607	RAMONA NICASIO DE PEGUERO	ESC NOCT VILLA LA MATA 16-07	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	41,962.27	0.00	0.00	1,204.32	2,979.32	482.57	1,275.65	2,975.12	0.00	2,479.97	23,882.82	6,437.01	18,079.45	F
1607	JUSTINA TINEO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO J.E.E. 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,945.60	7,524.97	25.00	1,175.14	2,907.14	470.87	1,244.75	2,903.04	1,577.45	2,444.89	26,396.07	6,281.05	14,549.53	F
1607	YUDERKA MARIA DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,496.58	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1607	JUSTINA TINEO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,258.52	0.00	0.00	1,184.12	2,929.35	474.47	1,254.26	2,925.23	0.00	2,438.38	41,158.52	6,329.05	100.00	F
1607	YUDERKA MARIA DOMINGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA LEONOR PEGUERO VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,732.35	2,080.21	25,033.81	5,399.40	10,164.33	F
1607	CRESENCIA ROSA IRIS RAMIREZ BURDIER	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,127.56	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	14,389.32	5,399.40	20,808.82	F
1607	CRESENCIA ROSA IRIS RAMIREZ BURDIER	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,577.45	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1607	JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,328.35	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	1,577.45	1,979.71	8,742.39	5,073.65	24,332.22	F
1607	JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	22,474.29	5,073.65	10,600.32	F
1607	CARMELA DURAN MARTE DE ALBERTO	ESC PRIM EMILIO ANTONIO GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	26,250.31	5,137.80	7,242.44	F
1607	JOSEFA MARTE	ESC PRIM EMILIO ANTONIO GARCIA J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	30,220.83	5,268.59	4,124.62	F
1607	LUIS ARMANDO GIL MORALES	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,325.45	5,268.59	20.00	M
1607	EUSEBIA CRISTINA SANTOS DE REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	27,033.28	5,137.80	6,459.47	F
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA COMPUERTA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,324.64	5,268.59	6,020.81	F
1607	PERFECTO SUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAMITA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	35,516.29	5,463.54	100.00	M
1607	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	F
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM LA MATA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,358.06	5,399.40	29,840.08	F
1607	CARMELA DURAN MARTE DE ALBERTO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	12,672.96	5,137.80	20,819.79	F
1607	PENSIL SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES J.E.E. 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	11,500.14	25.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	1,577.45	2,362.51	25,119.08	6,067.25	14,432.69	F
1607	PENSIL SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS CONOCONES VESP 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,551.77	0.00	0.00	1,135.14	2,808.18	454.85	1,202.37	2,804.22	0.00	2,337.51	39,451.77	6,067.25	100.00	F
1607	RAMONA NICASIO DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,563.24	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	3,154.90	2,255.42	12,947.07	5,789.29	24,792.75	F
1607	EUSEBIA CRISTINA SANTOS DE REGALADO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELENA MARIA ABREU VELASQUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	18,060.26	5,137.80	15,432.49	F
1607	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EUGENIO GENAO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,552.60	5,399.40	6,645.54	F
1607	JUANA FRANCISCA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. EUGENIO GENAO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	26,206.20	5,399.40	8,991.94	F
1607	ANA MERCEDES CACERES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	1,577.45	2,205.71	37,221.68	5,725.15	100.00	F
1607	ROSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,577.45	2,029.81	17,541.14	5,268.59	16,804.31	F
1607	ANA MERCEDES CACERES TEJADA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	5,926.77	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	12,627.91	5,725.15	24,693.77	F
1607	ROSA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO AGRARIO VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,806.64	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,750.09	5,268.59	26,595.36	F
1607	PEDRO JOSE MOTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA J.E.E. 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,535.10	6,711.70	25.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,302.43	10,807.52	5,911.28	27,727.58	M
1607	PEDRO JOSE MOTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA HONDA J.E.E. 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	38,535.10	0.00	0.00	1,105.96	2,735.99	443.15	1,171.47	2,732.14	0.00	2,277.43	18,587.46	5,911.28	19,947.64	M
1607	FERMIN DE JESUS DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	8,027.12	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	4,732.35	4,321.10	71,117.03	11,150.95	1,574.94	M
1607	JOSE RAMON PEREZ FLORENTINO	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	60,507.20	11,150.95	12,184.77	M
1607	LAOTAL MARGARET ROMERO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT FELLO SANTOS 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	0.00	0.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	1,577.45	2,298.27	28,243.39	5,965.37	10,644.28	F
1607	DANIEL MEJIA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,616.83	0.00	0.00	1,079.60	2,670.79	432.59	1,143.55	2,667.03	3,154.90	2,223.15	28,557.45	5,770.41	9,059.38	M
1607	FERMIN DE JESUS DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
1607	YNES MUÑOZ ULLOA	LICEO SEC MAT JUAN FRANCISCO ALFONSECA 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	19,936.19	11,150.95	52,755.78	F
1607	DANIEL MEJIA DIAZ	POLITECNICO MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,616.83	5,722.37	25.00	1,079.60	2,670.79	432.59	1,143.55	2,667.03	0.00	2,248.15	10,542.95	5,770.41	27,073.88	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1607	LAOTAL MARGARET ROMERO FRANCISCO	POLITECNICO MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	38,887.67	6,516.15	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,323.27	38,787.67	5,965.37	100.00	F
1700	JUAN TOMAS BRITO LEOCADIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	129,307.20	18,999.15	25.00	3,711.12	9,180.81	860.29	3,930.94	9,167.88	0.00	7,667.06	46,481.83	19,208.98	82,825.37	M
1701	ANGELA CANDELARIO R DE MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,758.54	1,954.51	4,982.76	F
1701	GILVERTO ERNESTO ACOSTA GUILLEN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.52	12,592.88	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	58,874.12	15,344.38	43,198.40	M
1701	GUILLERMINA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	19,386.00	14,965.71	80,017.93	F
1701	ZOILA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.27	9,293.30	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	3,154.90	5,426.64	79,240.55	13,829.71	12,157.72	F
1701	JOSE MARTINEZ FORTUNATO	ESC NOCT FLORINDA SORIANO 17-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	38,748.28	5,950.65	25.00	1,112.08	2,751.13	445.61	1,177.95	2,747.25	0.00	2,315.03	38,648.28	5,943.99	100.00	M
1701	FRANCIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	57,101.82	10,798.78	13,294.44	F
1701	SENCION DE LEON ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,505.62	4,207.23	25.00	1,880.01	4,650.90	753.31	1,991.37	4,644.35	1,577.45	3,896.38	14,725.86	10,048.56	50,779.76	F
1701	BERONICA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	39,256.30	10,408.90	28,598.29	F
1701	VICTOR MUÑOZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO HERNÁNDEZ MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	40,390.76	11,570.85	35,088.86	M
1701	JOSE MARTINEZ FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM EL NARANJO MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	20,055.14	5,268.59	14,290.31	M
1701	AUREA YDALINA DUQUELA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	61,911.88	10,537.18	6,779.00	F
1701	JESUS MANZUETA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,609.42	5,483.16	25.00	2,026.49	5,013.27	812.01	2,146.53	5,006.21	0.00	4,198.02	58,790.08	10,831.49	11,819.34	M
1701	JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,343.56	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	1,577.45	4,253.26	45,105.87	10,974.87	26,438.24	F
1701	MILEDIS MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	19,029.73	11,060.40	53,071.93	F
1701	MATILDE DEL ROSARIO SOLANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,071.88	1,954.51	2,669.42	F
1701	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PACHECO	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	58,107.29	10,798.78	12,288.97	F
1701	DEYSY VILLILO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	51,396.13	10,798.78	19,000.13	F
1701	EFIGENIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	56,882.05	10,537.18	11,808.83	M
1701	JUAN GIRON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,453.52	1,954.51	3,287.78	M
1701	SANTO DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	51,906.45	10,798.78	18,489.81	M
1701	HUNGRIA DE LEON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,315.91	6,557.00	25.00	2,190.27	5,418.43	860.29	2,320.00	5,410.80	0.00	4,535.27	40,066.48	11,689.52	36,249.43	M
1701	CILA HEREDIA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LAUREANO HEREDIA MAT 17-01	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,745.97	1,954.51	4,995.33	F
1701	LUCIA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	20,782.29	10,798.78	49,613.97	F
1701	NAVAL DE LOS ANGELES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PANTOITA MAT 17-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	65,830.05	11,394.94	8,452.52	M
1701	BELKIS DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	56,639.44	10,798.78	13,756.82	F
1701	GLADYS VARGAS DE LA ROSA DE MANZUETA	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	4,571.38	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	3,154.90	4,109.82	29,811.54	10,602.58	39,305.68	F
1701	JOSE RAMON DE LA CRUZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAMON EMILIO CABA MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,478.78	5,834.93	25.00	2,080.14	5,145.99	833.51	2,203.35	5,138.75	0.00	4,308.49	14,801.74	11,118.25	57,677.04	M
1701	FELICIA SUAZO MARTE	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	43,238.90	11,060.40	28,862.74	F
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,127.72	6,291.00	25.00	1,122.97	2,778.07	449.97	1,189.48	2,774.16	0.00	2,337.45	22,934.77	6,002.20	16,192.95	F
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,127.72	0.00	0.00	1,122.97	2,778.07	449.97	1,189.48	2,774.16	3,154.90	2,312.45	39,027.72	6,002.20	100.00	F
1701	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT HERMANAS DE LA INMACULADA CONCEPCION 17-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.30	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	62,972.93	11,462.86	11,752.37	F
1702	ELVIN GUARIONEX SIERRA SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	78,261.93	14,965.71	21,142.00	M
1702	JOSE LUCIA MORENO CEPEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,866.67	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	0.00	5,623.77	63,284.48	14,303.04	31,449.48	M
1702	JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
1702	ANTONIA DURAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,686.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,915.57	5,789.29	27,824.25	F
1702	JUANA INOCENCIA MUESES PAREDES DE GONZALEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	44,219.32	10,798.78	26,176.94	F
1702	LUZ ESTER DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,343.56	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	1,577.45	4,253.26	37,552.67	10,974.87	33,991.44	F
1702	MARTINA TOLENTINO AQUINO	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	1,577.45	778.02	6,827.26	1,954.51	5,914.04	F
1702	ANTONIA DURAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO VESP 17-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,223.82	0.00	0.00	1,125.72	2,784.89	451.07	1,192.40	2,780.97	0.00	2,318.12	2,906.48	6,016.93	36,317.34	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1702	MARIA LEYBA NICASIO DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,924.54	8,324.02	25.00	2,408.63	5,958.64	860.29	2,551.31	5,950.25	0.00	4,984.94	63,915.83	12,769.18	20,008.71	F
1702	NORBERTA MARTE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,421.39	1,954.51	4,319.91	F
1702	RAFAEL FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO MAT 17-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	5,839.57	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,103.66	5,853.43	29,054.29	M
1702	RAFAEL FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ DE MORILLO VESP 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	25,383.32	5,268.59	8,962.13	M
1702	FAUSTO MORENO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,518.44	6,287.00	25.00	1,076.78	2,663.81	431.46	1,140.56	2,660.06	0.00	2,242.34	25,205.19	5,755.33	12,313.25	M
1702	FRANCISCA RAFAEL	ESC PRIM EL BOSQUE MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	51,375.71	10,798.78	19,020.55	F
1702	ANDREA PIMENTEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	29,110.53	10,537.18	39,580.35	F
1702	EUSEBIO CARLISTO MARCIAL	ESC PRIM EL CACIQUE MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,175.66	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	4,732.35	4,084.63	49,761.07	10,537.18	18,929.81	M
1702	MIRTA YVELICE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 17-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,166.43	5,911.34	25.00	1,124.08	2,780.82	450.41	1,190.66	2,776.90	0.00	2,339.74	9,260.25	6,008.13	29,906.18	F
1702	MIRTA YVELICE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,394.91	0.00	0.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	1,577.45	2,091.84	30,487.48	5,429.58	4,907.43	F
1702	JUAN RICARDO REYES DURAN	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	64,626.72	10,798.78	5,769.54	M
1702	AGUSTIN VINICIO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	41,931.12	10,798.78	28,465.14	M
1702	ANA MAGDALENA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	56,415.45	10,537.18	12,275.43	F
1702	BENANCIO SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,324.02	1,954.51	11,417.28	M
1702	DOMINGA OLIVO AQUINO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,024.22	4,808.49	25.00	1,923.60	4,758.72	770.78	2,037.54	4,752.02	0.00	3,986.14	36,427.71	10,281.52	30,596.51	F
1702	ELUPINA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	13,369.24	10,275.57	53,616.25	F
1702	ERCILIA MARIBEL BAEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,643.34	5,926.77	25.00	2,142.26	5,299.68	858.40	2,269.16	5,292.21	1,577.45	4,436.42	47,084.66	11,450.29	27,558.68	F
1702	FAUSTINA LETA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,427.42	4,319.83	25.00	1,849.07	4,574.35	740.92	1,958.59	4,567.90	0.00	3,832.66	37,591.84	9,883.17	26,835.58	F
1702	JOSEFA CONTRERAS MARTES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	77,601.64	6,836.71	25.00	2,227.17	5,509.72	860.29	2,359.09	5,501.96	0.00	4,611.26	46,772.05	11,871.97	30,829.59	F
1702	JUANA EVANGELINA AMPARO MORENO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,127.55	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,577.45	4,185.42	33,219.62	10,798.78	37,176.64	F
1702	JUANITA BODRE MORENO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,068.84	5,757.79	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	0.00	4,284.27	28,181.34	11,055.36	43,887.50	F
1702	ROSSANNA DEYANIRA MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORTAL DE BELEN MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	25,587.25	10,798.78	44,809.01	F
1702	JUANA ROSARIO VICIOSO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. CARLIXTO ALCANTARA J.E.E. 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	10,530.69	10,275.57	56,454.80	F
1702	JUANA MARIA MENDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	6,037.85	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	1,577.45	4,471.31	22,952.45	11,535.95	52,281.20	F
1702	DIGNA-EMERITA DE LEON SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,303.70	1,954.51	2,437.60	F
1702	ROSARIO PEGUERO LEYBA DE REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	N	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	F
1702	ROSARIO PEGUERO LEYBA DE REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,468.96	8,052.13	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	4,732.35	2,180.32	34,745.61	5,594.34	1,723.35	F
1702	ROSARIO PEGUERO LEYBA DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	N	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
1702	AGUA SANTA LEYBA CLETO D. DE LEON	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	20,136.19	11,150.95	52,555.78	F
1702	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE GOMEZ	LIC TEC JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	80,284.20	7,467.72	25.00	2,304.16	5,700.18	860.29	2,440.64	5,692.15	0.00	4,769.80	63,672.00	12,252.62	16,612.20	F
1702	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA VILORIO CARRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 17-02	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	10,252.02	2,227.37	4,267.98	F
1702	FAUSTO MORENO GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,208.13	37,262.66	5,731.43	100.00	M
1703	JESUS MARIA SENA JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.22	10,786.15	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.84	860.29	2,920.47	6,811.24	1,577.45	5,702.63	50,908.45	14,492.37	45,159.77	M
1703	MARIBEL POLANCO FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	75,254.05	14,965.71	24,149.88	F
1703	DANIEL ANTONIO ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC NOCT 27 DE FEBRERO 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,216.43	5,470.07	25.00	2,072.61	5,127.37	830.49	2,195.38	5,120.14	1,577.45	4,292.99	17,526.41	11,078.00	54,690.02	M
1703	CANDIDO ELIGIO NATERA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	2,910.73	2,227.37	11,609.27	M
1703	CARLAS MEJIA PRENSA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	32,352.81	11,060.40	39,748.85	F
1703	CARMEN TIBURCIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	56,485.41	11,570.85	18,994.21	F
1703	HERMES SANTANA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	58,102.48	10,537.18	10,588.40	M
1703	MARIA CRISTINA GUZMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	36,780.47	10,439.08	31,270.88	F
1703	SENCION CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,609.42	5,483.16	25.00	2,026.49	5,013.27	812.01	2,146.53	5,006.21	0.00	4,198.02	37,552.10	10,831.49	33,057.32	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1703	ENMANUEL ANTONIO DE J PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	61,075.99	10,798.78	9,320.27	M
1703	DANIA CONTRERAS REYES DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ VESP 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	12,058.37	10,798.78	58,337.89	F
1703	JUANA MARGARITA JAVIER CONTRERAS DE NATERA	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA VESP 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,349.25	6,624.15	25.00	2,248.62	5,562.80	860.29	2,381.82	5,554.96	1,577.45	4,655.44	39,630.22	11,978.05	38,719.03	F
1703	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM WASHINGTON MAT 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,282.57	6,174.37	25.00	2,131.91	5,274.06	854.25	2,258.19	5,266.63	0.00	4,415.10	17,163.01	11,394.94	57,119.56	F
1703	FELICIANO MEJIA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,158.63	9,631.30	25.00	2,185.75	5,407.26	860.29	2,315.22	5,399.65	1,577.45	4,525.97	37,615.99	11,667.20	38,542.64	M
1703	JULIAN ELIAS SEPTIMO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,622.90	5,358.38	25.00	2,055.58	5,085.23	823.66	2,177.34	5,078.06	1,577.45	4,257.92	23,917.52	10,986.95	47,705.38	M
1703	MARIANA MERCEDES FRANCISCO DE BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,266.98	6,757.99	25.00	2,217.56	5,485.96	860.29	2,348.92	5,478.23	0.00	4,591.48	16,407.13	11,824.48	60,859.85	F
1703	FELICIANO MEJIA SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
1703	ARGENTINA GLADYS GERMAN JAVIER	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 17-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,450.01	1,954.51	6,291.29	F
1704	AGUSTIN DE LA GUARDA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	9,293.30	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	3,154.90	5,426.64	29,511.76	13,829.71	61,886.49	M
1704	BERKIS MOTA UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,826.22	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	1,577.45	6,215.20	56,584.13	15,723.05	48,156.93	F
1704	FELIX ANTONIO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	100,374.33	11,404.70	25.00	2,880.74	7,126.58	860.29	3,051.38	7,116.54	3,154.90	5,957.12	30,855.16	15,103.41	69,519.17	M
1704	FREDIS MIGUEL FERNANDEZ CHALAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,629.23	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,577.45	5,663.20	69,182.45	14,397.71	26,218.64	M
1704	PEDRO JOSE MEJIA CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	54,782.55	14,397.71	40,618.54	M
1704	LIDIA LORENZO	DISTRITO EDUCATIVO 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	66,473.77	14,871.04	32,263.02	F
1704	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	52,533.29	10,798.78	17,862.97	F
1704	TERESA ROSARIO MOLINA	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,084.14	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	1,577.45	4,485.85	63,251.65	11,570.85	12,227.97	F
1704	AROLDO WILSON SEGURA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ALFONSO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,011.73	5,619.73	25.00	2,095.44	5,183.83	839.63	2,219.56	5,176.53	1,577.45	4,340.00	17,039.75	11,199.99	55,971.98	M
1704	CLEOTILDE AQUINO JIMENEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	59,775.39	10,798.78	10,620.87	F
1704	JANI RAMONA CUETO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	5,382.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,577.45	2,030.10	19,868.50	5,204.45	14,058.80	F
1704	VINICIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	2,718.32	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	643.04	1,699.87	3,964.51	0.00	3,329.69	16,797.29	8,577.65	39,119.62	M
1704	DIZNARDA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,343.56	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	1,577.45	4,253.26	39,362.53	10,974.87	32,181.58	F
1704	FACUNDA MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	55,017.31	10,275.57	11,968.17	F
1704	JUANA DELNIA MARIANO TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 17-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,285.03	5,757.05	25.00	1,098.78	2,718.24	440.28	1,163.86	2,714.41	1,577.45	2,287.64	23,034.28	5,872.93	15,250.75	F
1704	MARIA CRISTINA LORENZO CALDERON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,812.06	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,154.90	4,185.42	33,542.29	10,798.78	36,853.97	F
1704	ALFONSO MARIA HILARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSA DUARTE MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,722.03	3,998.91	25.00	1,800.12	4,453.26	721.30	1,906.75	4,446.99	0.00	3,731.87	29,884.50	9,621.55	32,837.53	M
1704	JANI RAMONA CUETO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP CORAZON DE JESUS 17-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,825.15	0.00	0.00	1,085.58	2,685.59	434.99	1,149.88	2,681.80	0.00	2,235.46	25,490.07	5,802.38	12,335.08	F
1704	FLORITA RAMIREZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	56,325.13	11,150.95	16,366.83	F
1704	JUANA DELNIA MARIANO TORRES	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,456.40	0.00	0.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	0.00	2,095.47	26,860.38	5,439.01	8,596.02	F
1704	MERCEDES MARIANO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,068.85	5,757.79	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	0.00	4,284.27	55,840.99	11,055.36	16,227.86	F
1704	GERMANIA REYNOSO DUVERGE DE MEJIA	TEVECENTRO GONZALO VESP 17-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,978.40	6,307.12	25.00	1,176.08	2,909.47	471.25	1,245.74	2,905.37	3,154.90	2,446.82	19,853.52	6,286.09	21,124.88	F
1705	SEVERIANA MARTINEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1705	JUAN FRANCISCO MANZUETA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VASQUEZ VESP 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	11,738.37	10,798.78	58,657.89	M
1705	NURI MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ URENA	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	19,249.20	10,275.57	47,736.28	F
1705	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LA CRUZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,806.64	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	54,252.39	10,537.18	14,438.49	F
1705	BENANCIO DIAZ MUESES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,462.00	1,534.00	8,538.00	M
1705	JORGINA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,208.00	1,534.00	6,792.00	F
1705	DORITA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,176.93	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,577.45	4,200.92	33,270.89	10,839.03	37,387.73	F
1705	ELENA DE LA CRUZ FERRER	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.32	6,257.69	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.03	0.00	4,441.27	51,760.44	11,462.87	22,964.88	F
1705	GERMANIA REYNOSO DUVERGE DE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 17-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,208.13	37,262.66	5,731.43	100.00	F
1801	RAFAEL GUARIONEX ACOSTA MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	67,857.56	13,356.36	20,204.99	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1801	MILTON ANTERO PACHANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,029.81	26,835.91	5,268.59	7,509.54	M
1801	MILTON ANTERO PACHANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1801	AGRISPINA PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	13,111.41	5,219.54	20,914.27	F
1801	AGRISPINA PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	4,686.29	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	1,577.45	2,035.92	10,460.32	5,219.54	23,565.36	F
1801	ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,105.17	0.00	0.00	950.12	2,350.47	380.71	1,006.40	2,347.16	0.00	1,956.52	33,005.17	5,078.34	100.00	F
1801	ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,105.17	4,655.34	25.00	950.12	2,350.47	380.71	1,006.40	2,347.16	0.00	1,981.52	10,283.39	5,078.34	22,821.78	F
1801	NURYS AGUSTIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,271.27	1,954.51	2,470.03	M
1801	NERGIA SENA MICHEL	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,205.71	37,221.68	5,725.15	100.00	F
1801	NERGIA SENA MICHEL	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	5,926.77	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	1,577.45	2,230.71	27,251.70	5,725.15	10,069.98	F
1801	ADA ALBERTA ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	5,339.73	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	3,154.90	2,188.06	27,211.20	5,614.46	9,388.95	F
1801	ADA ALBERTA ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	36,500.15	5,614.46	100.00	F
1801	JUAN ALBERTO LEBRON DE LEON	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL MAT 18-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	9,821.09	5,853.43	28,336.86	M
1801	JUAN ALBERTO LEBRON DE LEON	ESC PRIM PALMA REAL VESP 18-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	35,499.62	5,853.43	2,658.33	M
1801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	11,037.47	5,137.80	22,455.28	F
1801	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	10,272.78	5,137.80	23,219.97	F
1801	ELSA MARIA SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,535.00	5,137.80	9,957.75	F
1801	ELSA MARIA SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1801	GIDOVEL ESCALANTE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,635.15	0.00	0.00	1,108.83	2,743.10	444.30	1,174.51	2,739.23	3,154.90	2,283.34	38,535.15	5,926.63	100.00	M
1801	GIDOVEL ESCALANTE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,392.02	6,059.87	25.00	1,101.85	2,725.83	441.51	1,167.12	2,721.99	0.00	2,293.97	16,932.15	5,889.33	21,459.87	M
1802	DAMIAN MORA MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	12,435.94	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	0.00	6,018.05	62,815.87	15,249.71	38,589.48	M
1802	SANTO REYES MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,505.54	10,494.66	25.00	2,769.71	6,851.89	860.29	2,933.77	6,842.24	3,154.90	5,728.48	78,435.13	14,554.42	18,070.41	M
1802	FIDELIA REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	11,032.96	5,137.80	22,459.79	F
1802	FIDELIA REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	16,542.20	5,137.80	16,950.55	F
1802	ALBA MILAGROS GERALDO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1802	MARIBEL PEREZ SANTANA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	33,235.37	5,530.19	2,815.47	F
1802	ALBA MILAGROS GERALDO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	17,592.70	5,137.80	15,900.05	F
1802	MARIBEL PEREZ SANTANA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,490.86	5,530.19	26,559.98	F
1802	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,210.16	0.00	0.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	0.00	2,021.82	17,126.11	5,247.84	17,084.05	F
1802	ELENA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CRECENCIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,902.70	4,955.50	25.00	973.01	2,407.09	389.88	1,030.64	2,403.70	0.00	2,028.65	21,091.14	5,200.67	12,811.56	F
1802	ELSA ANTONIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	1,577.45	2,010.92	33,925.68	5,219.54	100.00	F
1802	ELSA ANTONIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,025.68	4,686.29	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	22,883.12	5,219.54	11,142.56	F
1802	LUZ MARIA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1802	LUZ MARIA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,273.50	5,137.80	24,219.25	F
1802	YOHANNY MARGARITA MONTILLA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	18,804.44	5,268.59	15,541.01	F
1802	MARIA VICTORIA REYES MESA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	17,904.07	5,137.80	15,588.68	F
1802	MARIA VICTORIA REYES MESA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1802	MARIA CLAUDIA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,957.57	5,137.80	9,535.18	F
1802	MARIA CLAUDIA REYES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1802	DOMINGA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JACINTO DE LA CONCHA MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,435.63	0.00	0.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,035.14	2,871.67	5,282.43	31,563.96	F
1802	MARISOL HERNANDEZ MESA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,243.28	5,268.59	11,102.17	F
1802	SANTA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	25.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	1,577.45	1,752.45	18,634.61	4,483.78	10,594.69	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1802	MARISOL HERNANDEZ MESA DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1802	PROSELO DOTEL MESA	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,105.17	4,655.34	25.00	950.12	2,350.47	380.71	1,006.40	2,347.16	0.00	1,981.52	32,964.17	5,078.34	141.00	M
1802	PROSELO DOTEL MESA	ESC PRIM LOS BLOCKS DE MENA VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,105.17	0.00	0.00	950.12	2,350.47	380.71	1,006.40	2,347.16	0.00	1,956.52	33,046.17	5,078.34	59.00	M
1802	RICARDO GERONIMO TEOFILO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,157.95	0.00	0.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,255.13	38,057.95	5,853.43	100.00	M
1802	RICARDO GERONIMO TEOFILO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	38,157.95	6,557.00	25.00	1,095.13	2,709.21	438.82	1,160.00	2,705.40	0.00	2,280.13	15,450.05	5,853.43	22,707.90	M
1802	CLAUDIA CUSTODIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1802	CRISTINA FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	13,769.96	5,137.80	19,722.79	F
1802	JOSEFA SANTANA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1802	CRISTINA FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	29,570.19	5,137.80	3,922.56	F
1802	JOSEFA SANTANA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,609.69	5,268.59	21,735.76	F
1802	FIOR DALIZA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	15,231.37	5,137.80	18,261.38	F
1802	FIOR DALIZA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1802	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,033.52	7,311.03	25.00	1,148.96	2,842.38	460.39	1,217.02	2,838.38	0.00	2,390.98	10,732.86	6,141.15	29,300.66	M
1802	ALBA MARIA MEDINA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MAURICIO BAEZ J.E.E. 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.50	4,485.72	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,577.45	3,983.84	52,372.17	10,275.57	14,613.33	F
1802	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,210.16	5,071.21	25.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	0.00	2,046.82	9,323.29	5,247.84	24,886.87	F
1802	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,584.57	0.00	0.00	1,136.08	2,810.50	455.22	1,203.37	2,806.55	0.00	2,339.45	3,573.22	6,072.27	36,011.35	M
1802	YOHANNY MARGARITA MONTILLA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,491.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,154.90	2,054.81	20,078.50	5,268.59	14,266.95	F
1802	DOMINGA BATISTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANA DILCIA SANTANA 18-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,435.63	4,840.58	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	1,577.45	2,060.14	9,369.07	5,282.43	25,066.56	F
1802	ELENA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA GASTON FERNANDEZ DELIGNE MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,902.70	0.00	0.00	973.01	2,407.09	389.88	1,030.64	2,403.70	0.00	2,003.65	33,802.70	5,200.67	100.00	F
1803	JUAN FRANCISCO DIAZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	10,082.02	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	0.00	5,426.64	35,482.31	13,829.71	55,915.94	M
1803	LUQUE EVANGELISTA CUEVAS CARVAJAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.11	11,023.60	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	71,771.27	14,397.71	23,629.84	M
1803	PEDRO PASCUAL NOVAS SEGURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-03 VILLA JARAGUA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	10,082.02	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	0.00	5,426.64	31,842.08	13,829.71	59,556.17	M
1803	ALBA CELESTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,202.92	1,954.51	2,538.38	F
1803	MARIA RIVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,078.88	6,512.40	25.00	2,183.46	5,401.60	860.29	2,312.80	5,393.99	0.00	4,521.26	31,468.37	11,655.88	44,610.51	F
1803	PASCUAL HEREDIA MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	24,197.89	5,137.80	9,294.86	M
1803	PASCUAL HEREDIA MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	M
1803	ADA VALDIVIA PEREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 18-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,772.60	0.00	0.00	1,084.07	2,681.85	434.38	1,148.29	2,678.08	1,577.45	2,232.36	37,672.60	5,794.31	100.00	F
1803	ADA VALDIVIA PEREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 18-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,772.60	6,096.48	25.00	1,084.07	2,681.85	434.38	1,148.29	2,678.08	0.00	2,257.36	17,738.52	5,794.31	20,034.08	F
1803	ANASTACIA RIVAS SIERRA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	41,458.28	10,537.18	27,232.59	F
1803	NIOVE MARDIRIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	7,918.36	5,219.54	26,107.32	F
1803	JAQUELIN SENA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,175.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,732.35	2,054.81	13,527.33	5,268.59	20,818.12	F
1803	NIOVE MARDIRIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	18,172.81	5,219.54	15,852.87	F
1803	JAQUELIN SENA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 18-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1803	AUGUSTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	6,735.69	5,268.59	27,609.76	M
1803	DELSIDIO SIERRA MATOS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	28,954.07	5,219.54	5,071.61	M
1803	MODESTO DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ J.E.E. 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,493.52	0.00	0.00	989.96	2,449.04	396.68	1,048.60	2,445.59	0.00	2,038.56	34,393.52	5,291.31	100.00	M
1803	AUGUSTO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
1803	DELSIDIO SIERRA MATOS	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	7,918.36	5,219.54	26,107.32	M
1803	MODESTO DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MÁXIMO GÓMEZ VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	5,089.82	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	20,546.33	5,219.54	13,479.35	M
1804	ANGEL LUCAS FERRERAS FLORIAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	43,062.87	10,439.08	24,988.48	M
1804	JESUS MARIA MESA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,001.51	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,577.45	5,505.49	79,313.95	14,019.04	13,418.57	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Junio 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1804	TOMAS AQUINO FERRERAS FLORIAN	ESC NOCT JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS 18-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,955.50	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,147.25	5,137.80	25,345.50	M
1804	PAPAITO RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERIBERTO RODRIGUEZ MAT 18-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,858.88	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,220.04	10,614.91	5,697.47	26,526.37	M
1804	PAPAITO RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERIBERTO RODRIGUEZ VESP 18-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	16,328.00	5,697.47	20,813.28	M
1804	MAURA MENDEZ SIERRA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	4,686.29	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	1,577.45	4,046.83	51,154.14	10,439.08	16,897.21	F
1804	ALEJANDRO MEDINA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	56,771.93	10,537.18	11,918.94	M
1804	ROSA ELPINIA MEDINA FERRERAS DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	14,943.56	5,268.59	19,401.89	F
1804	LINA SORAYA RAMIREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,919.62	3,654.16	25.00	1,891.89	4,680.29	758.08	2,003.96	4,673.70	4,732.35	3,920.85	35,357.43	10,112.07	30,562.19	F
1804	ROSALI MENDEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,806.63	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,577.45	4,084.63	33,794.99	10,537.18	34,895.88	F
1804	MARIA MINERVA HERRERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA PEÑA VESP 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	23,912.73	10,537.18	44,778.14	F
1804	MARIA ANTONIA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	34,224.46	11,060.40	37,877.18	F
1804	SANTA EMILIA CUEVAS BENITEZ DE BOVES	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,175.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	4,732.35	4,084.63	32,058.21	10,537.18	36,632.66	F
1804	SENCION TAPIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 18-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,141.28	5,858.88	25.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	1,577.45	2,220.04	10,614.91	5,697.47	26,526.37	M
1804	SENCION TAPIA SIERRA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 18-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	37,141.28	0.00	0.00	1,065.95	2,637.03	427.12	1,129.09	2,633.32	0.00	2,195.04	29,962.81	5,697.47	7,178.47	M
1804	VITALIA ENCARNACION DE BATISTA	POLITECNICO JOSE DOLORES VASQUEZ PEÑA 18-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,154.16	1,954.51	3,587.14	F
1804	ROSA ELPINIA MEDINA FERRERAS DE MEDINA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,307.28	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,333.48	5,419.52	26,995.84	F
1804	TOMAS AQUINO FERRERAS FLORIAN	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	23,000.28	5,263.57	11,312.37	M
1805	RADDYS FELICIANO PEÑA	ESC NOCT VICTORIA PEÑA 18-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,394.91	0.00	0.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	0.00	2,091.84	30,161.08	5,429.58	5,233.83	M
1805	HILDA MERCEDES ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,485.72	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,577.45	2,004.42	10,094.92	5,137.80	23,397.83	F
1805	HILDA MERCEDES ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,300.33	5,137.80	192.42	F
1805	MARIA ESPERANZA CIOMARA PEÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	5,627.28	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	8,887.98	5,263.57	25,424.67	F
1805	MARIA ESPERANZA CIOMARA PEÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	37,062.65	0.00	0.00	1,063.70	2,631.45	426.22	1,126.70	2,627.74	0.00	2,190.40	23,511.57	5,685.41	13,551.08	F
1805	LIDUVINA ALTAGRACIA ROCHA DE MATOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,197.16	1,534.00	1,802.84	F